
AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND POPULATION.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

General imports.—Tables Nos. 198 and 199 embrace imported articles entered at the custom-houses for immediate consumption and imported articles entered for warehouse. The statements of *imports entered for consumption*, Tables Nos. 203 and 204, embrace imported articles entered for immediate consumption and imported articles withdrawn from warehouse for consumption. The statement of *general imports* and the statement of *imports entered for consumption* for any period will always differ to the extent that the value of *entries for warehouse* for the period differs from the value of *withdrawals from warehouse for consumption*. The term "entry for consumption" is the technical name of the import entry made at the custom-house, and does not imply that the goods have been actually consumed, but simply that they have been delivered into the custody of the importer and that the duties have been paid on the dutiable portion. Some of them may be afterwards exported.

The values of all imported articles subject to specific duties shall be ascertained in the manner in which the values of imports subject to dutias ad valorem are ascertained.

The value of merchandise imported since August 5, 1909, subject to ad valorem rates of duty and duty imposed upon and regulated in any manner by the value thereof, shall be "the actual market value or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported; that such actual market value shall be held to be the price at which such merchandise is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, in the usual wholesale quantities, and the price which the manufacturer or owner would have received, and was willing to receive, for such merchandise when sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, including the value of all cartons, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, casks, barrels, hogsheads, bottles, jars, demijohns, carboys, and other containers or coverings, whether holding liquids or solids, and all other costs, charges, and expenses incident to placing the merchandise in condition, packed ready for shipment to the United States." (Rev. Stats. 336, secs. 18 and 11 of the act of June 10, 1890, as amended by act of August 5, 1909, sec. 28, and Customs Regs., 1908, art. 1604.)

Domestic export values.—Tables Nos. 200 and 201 exhibit the exports of domestic products or manufactures, also exports of commodities of foreign origin which have been changed from the form in which they were imported, or enhanced in value by further manufacture in the United States, such as sugar refined in this country from imported raw sugar, flour ground from imported wheat, and articles and utensils made from imported metals, etc. The value of exports of domestic merchandise is their value at the time of exportation in the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Foreign export values.—Table No. 202, called "foreign exports," or "reexports," exhibits exports of foreign merchandise which had been imported. The value of such commodities exported from "warehouse" is their import value. The value of such commodities exported "not from warehouse," comprising free goods mainly, is the value at the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Values of foreign merchandise in transit or transshipped.—Table No. 208 exhibits foreign merchandise brought to the United States for immediate transit across the territory of the United States to a foreign country, or for transshipment in the ports of the United States to a foreign country. The value of the commodities returned in this table is similar to that of imports.

Values of warehoused merchandise.—Tables Nos. 206 and 207 exhibit imported merchandise in warehouse. This merchandise has already appeared in the statement of *general imports*, Tables Nos. 198 and 199, for the year in which it was imported. The official values of the articles therein represented are the same as the *import values*.

Ton.—The term "ton" used in this volume, as applied to weight, is specified "long" (2,240 pounds) or "short" (2,000 pounds). The term "ton" as applied to vessel measurement is specified as "net," equal to 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc., or "gross," equal to 100 cubic feet of the entire carrying capacity inclusive of such deductions. The term "M feet" used in connection with the measure of lumber, etc., signifies 1,000 feet, board measure, a "foot" of such measure being 1 foot long, 1 foot wide, and 1 inch or less in thickness. "Cubic feet" or "cords," as applied to the measurement of lumber, pulp wood, etc., signifies cubic contents. According to section 3249, Revised Statutes, "Proof spirits shall be held to be that alcoholic liquor which contains one-half its volume of alcohol of a specific gravity of 0.7939 at 60° Fahrenheit." The official gallon prescribed is one containing 231 cubic inches, or 58372.2 grains, equal to 8.3889 pounds of distilled water at its maximum density, weighed in air of a temperature of 62° Fahrenheit and barometric pressure of 30 inches. The taxable gallon differs from the proof gallon by reason of the fact that in computing taxable gallons under section 3261, Revised Statutes, all fractional parts of a gallon less than one-tenth are excluded.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF THEIR LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Admission of States from the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and areas from the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.						
New Hampshire				Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.
Massachusetts				310	9,081	9,341
Rhode Island				227	8,099	8,268
Connecticut				181	1,067	1,248
New York				145	4,820	4,965
New Jersey				*1,550	47,654	49,204
Pennsylvania.....				710	7,514	8,224
Delaware				b 294	44,832	45,128
Maryland				406	1,958	2,370
Virginia				2,886	9,941	12,827
North Carolina				2,865	40,262	42,027
South Carolina				8,086	48,740	52,426
Georgia				494	80,495	80,989
				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Kentucky.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Vermont.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Tennessee.....	June 1, 1790	1	281	885	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 8, 1820	8	644	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas ^a	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	8,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia.....	June 20, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio	State	Apr. 30, 1802	2	178	4,300	40,740
Louisiana.....	Territory	Mar. 8, 1806	2	881	8,097	45,409
Indiana.....	Territory	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	58	48,506
Mississippi.....	Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58	* 469	35,885
Illinois.....	Territory	Dec. 11, 1816	8	899	1	36,354
Alabama	Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549	503	46,866
Missouri	Territory	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	514	56,002
Arkansas	Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	636	* 663	56,665
Michigan	Territory	Dec. 3, 1818	3	871	719	51,279
Florida	Territory	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	51,998	68,727
Iowa.....	Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743	693	69,420
Wisconsin	Territory	Mar. 2, 1821	8	645	810	52,525
Minnesota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	8	498	50	53,385
Oregon	Territory	June 15, 1833	5	144	309	57,480
California	Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	5	144	57,080
Minnesota	Territory	Mar. 26, 1837	5	144	233	55,256
Minnesota	Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654	462	56,066
Minnesota	Territory	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	408	166,092
Minnesota	Territory	May 11, 1888	11	285	18,824	158,297
Minnesota	Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	823	1,092	80,858
Oregon	State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	888	95,607	84,682

^a Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.

^b Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.

^c Joint resolution of Congress.

^d Exclusive of 3,448 square miles of Lake Erie.

^e Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.

^f Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.

^g See President's proclamation, 8 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.

^h Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.

ⁱ Exclusive of 2,878 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.

^j Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

AREA, ETC., OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.						
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	384	81,774
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209	869	109,821
	State *	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30		110,690
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	712	76,808
	State *	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391		77,520
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172	290	103,658
	State *	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474		103,948
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	654	70,183
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	676		70,887
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	747	76,868
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	676		77,615
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85	706	145,776
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	676		146,572
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	2,291	66,886
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	676		69,127
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	534	88,779
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215		84,813
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178	820	97,594
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222		97,914
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	458	2,806	82,184
	State	July 16, 1894	28	107		84,990
Oklahoma	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81	643	69,414
	State *	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267		70,057
TERRITORIES.						
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	181	122,503
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 24, 1863	12	604	116	113,840
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141		6,449
Alaska	District	July 27, 1888	15	240		590,884
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	180	10	60
	District	Mar. 8, 1791	1	214		70
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.					2,974,159	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii.						3,624,122

*See President's proclamation, October 18, 1864, 13 Statutes, 740.

**See President's proclamation, March 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.

♦See President's proclamation, August 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.

§See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.

**See President's proclamation, January 4, 1890, 29 Statutes, 876.

*See President's proclamation, November 16, 1907.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACQUISITION AND ORGANIZATION, AND POPULATION AND AREA.

Territory.	Date of acquisition.	Date of organization.	Population.		Area (square miles).
			Year.	Number.	
Alaska	June 20, 1867	(District) July 27, 1868 *	1900	68,592	
			1908	b 88,824	590,884
			1909	b 91,978	
			1900	c 9,000	210
			1900	154,001	
			1908	b 205,209	
			1909	b 211,610	6,449
			1904	d 85,000	
			1908	d 120,097	474
			1909	d 127,362	
			1903	e 7,635,426	
			1908	e 8,097,371	115,026
			1909	e 8,180,760	
			1899	e 958,248	
			1908	e 1,062,808	
			1909	e 1,075,698	8,485
			1902	8,750	77
Total					716,555

*Civil government established May 17, 1884.

**Estimated by the Bureau of the Census for June 1.

♦Estimated.

§From reports of the Isthmian Canal Commission. The figures represent annual averages and cover calendar years, except those for 1909, which relate to the fiscal year.

No. 3.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES AREA, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1899 TO 1909.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

PUBLIC LANDS.

23

State or Territory.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alabama.....	134,768.57	92,570.38	78,566.79	114,461.89	98,013.66	98,804.87	97,352.52	83,976.89	76,291.17	47,810.53	
Alaska.....	140,628.51	155.22	340.94	251.45	202.84	424.69	580.05	14.02	544.48	965.72	467.90
Arizona.....	41,881.13	31,401.27	127,714.80	46,648.93	66,439.37	62,062.88	41,328.92	60,864.94	66,637.17	136,930.30	259,106.69
Arkansas.....	360,289.31	446,518.53	304,439.63	362,456.21	407,944.43	355,346.48	411,176.70	431,407.34	165,568.77	165,568.77	216,699.40
California.....	217,817.26	264,536.46	278,514.55	315,784.64	300,988.98	266,317.64	262,978.28	211,867.12	173,488.24	295,816.46	
Colorado.....	234,665.50	312,714.53	568,936.90	503,903.90	242,245.83	420,085.01	488,534.90	938,132.08	1,908,616.78	5,345,570.24	1,346,261.21
Florida.....	71,540.40	127,562.04	107,852.74	75,364.20	121,229.35	177,451.55	182,494.65	191,017.73	68,524.71	67,145.39	67,670.65
Idaho.....	340,311.22	296,338.71	341,276.65	357,637.88	337,376.90	420,714.98	425,364.03	392,193.26	390,567.01	446,430.01	587,198.56
Illinois.....	.....	40.00	.....	164.27	.....	89.15	.....	40.00	.....	.....	10.08
Indiana.....	.....	4.80	.....	.....	.....	9.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1,549.91	1,774.70	8,114.08	830.76	624.61	377.03	40.00	308.28	52.48	120.00	
Kansas.....	67,542.57	103,904.28	175,581.13	275,790.57	191,045.92	262,630.48	261,890.75	657,983.30	697,499.63	324,120.36	165,887.83
Louisiana.....	173,157.93	208,277.80	195,810.75	205,451.17	148,625.21	76,559.87	97,810.53	52,169.39	48,269.82	26,477.65	26,477.44
Michigan.....	156,576.39	153,594.67	97,921.20	383,812.66	44,309.08	34,132.30	28,320.57	22,610.29	21,531.74	21,531.74	21,531.74
Minnesota.....	339,714.96	477,523.41	645,196.73	593,573.63	659,270.16	808,831.22	442,893.85	280,746.55	215,041.02	284,276.46	235,687.96
Mississippi.....	108,841.19	123,604.06	119,750.58	113,126.06	76,829.24	112,954.69	68,517.74	67,899.74	47,609.05	32,216.19	29,014.76
Missouri.....	96,335.22	98,199.14	47,827.74	71,750.67	95,202.74	92,603.98	73,541.61	60,606.25	59,216.08	27,885.76	
Montana.....	240,512.20	323,437.72	413,373.58	406,084.10	388,554.94	362,882.98	341,931.64	50,028.98	68,985.96	77,455.13	
Nebraska.....	351,449.73	456,835.20	866,306.28	523,281.75	491,766.57	1,310,712.36	4,718,352.46	1,718,587.44	1,713,137.23	1,740,406.56	1,915,713.42
Nevada.....	480.00	2,969.32	4,516,01	11,156.57	9,347.14	24,589.13	12,784.23	17,798.82	31,308.88	33,388.07	27,200.22
New Mexico.....	151,688.52	251,215.64	254,229.06	394,114.48	516,881.31	339,180.77	294,402.74	1,041,552.90	2,644,630.32	2,338,866.03	1,585,387.19
North Dakota.....	958,982.53	1,883,030.16	1,199,116.45	2,461,004.73	2,545,082.46	1,622,475.41	1,617,763.53	2,736,460.67	2,093,985.98	1,340,437.97	736,416.70
Ohio.....	1,084,757.51	1,226,405.32	1,743,123.69	4,401,030.17	1,334,306.27	1,386,164.86	769,916.26	1,391,562.65	603,932.06	603,932.06	
Oklahoma.....	1,295,632.03	489,814.46	644,166.49	736,095.26	832,473.29	442,508.62	405,606.14	308,367.69	276,117.62	400,169.69	
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374,067.58	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	286,758.66	410,040.84	444,404.05	640,008.37	712,710.56	772,570.29	989,972.18	1,640,488.14	1,438,148.95	1,862,153.69	1,918,295.51
Utah.....	95,174.58	60,160.90	58,885.29	27,119.93	15,890.91	15,408.85	18,014.67	24,987.33	1,191,193.82	1,116,358.54	1,135,722.31
Washington.....	262,679.21	405,496.47	764,712.74	1,021,581.30	789,711.61	605,689.51	562,541.98	669,198.91	447,328.55	423,637.52	357,978.59
Wisconsin.....	63,474.90	100,173.24	111,693.24	146,283.06	105,176.05	264,884.88	185,432.72	212,698.37	400,958.27	472,988.38	16,882.39
Wyoming.....	139,106.81	235,308.38	234,684.88	328,159.17	243,159.17	235,146.72	385,146.72	328,159.17	422,988.38	566,880.79	
Total entries (total area).....	6,177,587.49	8,478,409.22	9,497,275.05	14,038,245.73	11,198,120.25	10,171,265.97	12,805,571.84	13,974,931.62	14,754,584.62	13,586,348.20	12,302,146.20
Final entries (total area).....	5,134,149.44	8,477,842.71	5,241,120.76	4,342,747.70	3,576,984.14	3,232,716.75	3,419,387.15	3,526,748.58	3,740,567.71	4,242,710.59	3,699,466.79

PUBLIC LANDS.

No. 4.—RAILROAD SELECTIONS: AREA, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1899 TO 1909.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

State or Territory.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Alabama.....	922,13	119,85	314,305,81	64,418,94	156,217,54	97,738,68	32,262,94	88,28	40,11	80,04	60,549,02
Arizona.....	160,00	798,89	120,10	320,00	891,97	838,91	80,00	19,424,00	19,424,00	19,424,00	19,424,00
Arkansas.....	39,912,35	171,794,86	50,688,67	76,089,60	347,258,62	426,951,99	318,986,87	100,971,94	3,887,46	589,000,37	589,000,37
California.....	224,913,56	184,131,35	373,733,35	805,215,06	1,000,215,15	440,30	440,30	440,30	440,30	440,30	440,30
Colorado.....	44,084,02	169,551,09	87,622,47	71,741,89	47,268,72	24,509,73	15,083,50	64,666,18	11,758,19	19,480,58	19,480,58
Florida.....	73,707,69	119,60	840,22	40,00	1,194,51	1,194,51	1,194,51	1,194,51	1,194,51	1,194,51	1,194,51
Idaho.....	220,644,45	38,40	250,497,81	2,140,00	625,53	240,00	11,622,44	1,106,73	198,30	450,92	450,92
Iowa.....	529,54	932,55	4,318,09	3,984,06	231,33	231,33	231,33	231,33	231,33	231,33	231,33
Kansas.....	25,784,67	9,870,99	113,997,03	41,696,62	484,426,68	123,700,97	17,912,64	17,912,64	17,912,64	12,871,84	13,645,81
Louisiana.....	665,41	592,55	8,447,05	143,474,05	5,475,03	5,475,03	5,475,03	5,475,03	5,475,03	40,00	40,00
Michigan.....	82,738,52	558,880,49	418,738,30	634,778,52	348,742,12	528,813,73	995,807,56	829,295,39	327,155,62	665,864,37	665,864,37
Minnesota.....	199,589,26	903,20	1,235,12	186,869,61	186,665,24	40,674,22	252,856,65	8,525,54	2,874,66	474,41	474,41
Mississippi.....	1,480,00	1,760,48	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00	1,480,00
Missouri.....	184,466,65	2,614,32	861,401,92	8,447,05	358,795,30	143,474,05	41,696,62	484,426,68	123,700,97	13,850,11	50,014,95
Oregon.....	162,756,36	204,888,86	28,994,86	28,892,88	138,184,44	48,655,07	5,475,03	58,752,39	48,451,32	30,360,99	17,630,01
South Dakota.....	75,344,86	183,508,21	172,219,90	16,76	12,504,56	88,060,85	145,484,74	175,979,81	93,388,34	55,875,90	55,875,90
Utah.....	90,106,20	243,201,34	124,508,17	50,164,82	76,382,44	72,389,68	62,953,66	213,20	1,155,47	2,169,00	117,72
Washington.....	237,18	467,767,83	592,70	462,810,44	1,197,608,17	1,400,56	45,566,41	45,566,41	45,566,41	5,056,07	9,632,64
Wisconsin.....	507,467,06	1,932,139,77	2,583,329,68	1,931,904,60	3,864,182,24	1,357,584,96	2,416,68,99	912,009,98	752,539,47	1,928,457,11	1,928,457,11
Total	754,002,37	1,932,139,77	2,583,329,68	1,931,904,60	3,864,182,24	1,357,584,96	2,416,68,99	912,009,98	752,539,47	1,928,457,11	1,928,457,11

No. 5.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED: By STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1850, 1900, AND 1909.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

PUBLIC LANDS.

25

State or Territory.	1850				1900				1909			
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1,105,060 (*)	1,105,060	369,629,600	371,715,426	3,902,329	10,386,745	359,492,760	359,250	359,250	106,220	368,016,038	368,016,038	106,220
Alaska.....	4,902,329	3,195,444	3,400,241	3,400,241	12,733,464	12,733,464	32,020,974	32,020,974	42,354,458
Arizona.....	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,639	42,467,512	21,314,771	7,300,160	28,614,381
Arkansas.....	34,254,550	5,659,866	39,984,446	38,184,613	4,515,654	39,650,247	22,164,343	2,551,704	24,716,047
California.....	2,283,626	5,624,226	1,438,762	1,517,622	1,565,411	4,456,036	6,611,648	1,497,684	6,611,648
Colorado.....	8,388,277	46,019,013	46,957,350	11,122,541	31,664,153	46,286,694	6,450,665	16,688,138	28,119,803
Idaho.....	2,000	3,000	5,000	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900
Iowa.....	755,791	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900	1,196,900
Kansas.....	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	88,957	88,957	88,957
Louisiana.....	832,707	4,011,520	4,832,707	4,483	483	4,695,203	1,263,038	1,263,038	1,263,038
Michigan.....	2,902,034	1,407,450	6,913,554	2,886,295	2,369,908	4,295,804	1,505,955	1,177,000	1,450,955
Minnesota.....	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468	1,151,468
Missouri.....	9,611,316	55,106,812	64,376,527	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	20,355,186	22,515,143	42,900,229
Montana.....	11,226,584	11,226,584	9,798,688	9,798,688	9,798,688	2,341,688	2,341,688	2,341,688	2,341,688
Nebraska.....	27,316,167	26,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,818	61,277,506	29,931,688	26,768,919	66,700,871
Nevada.....	38,960,806	16,689,520	50,380,326	41,951,628	14,689,542	56,541,170	27,058,153	11,774,737	38,812,890
New Mexico.....	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	1,844,937	66,120	1,911,057
North Dakota.....	28,572,636	13,672,610	32,694,993	5,733,572	5,733,572	5,733,572	35,637	35,637	35,637
Oklahoma.....	14,594,246	10,241,498	26,831,223	11,612,943	10,885,066	34,517,907	13,620,130	4,656,564	18,223,694
Oregon.....	2,043,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	10,241,498	10,241,498	11,380,809	4,921,121	130,845	5,051,966
South Dakota.....	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,987,451	11,982,148	24,414,266	36,386,414
Utah.....	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,816	5,287,302	5,588,581	11,125,883	1,205,217	1,998,425	3,188,645
Washington.....	813,320	11,431,860	819,820	313,565	313,565	12,750	1,930,614	1,930,614	12,750
Wisconsin.....	37,516,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	43,194,311	43,194,311	38,459,169	38,459,169	35,390,270
Wyoming.....	282,772,489	672,974,022	955,746,461	314,590,965	602,644,915	917,135,880	212,727,788	518,626,298	731,354,081

* Lands in Alaska are mostly unsurveyed and unappropriated.

^b In public land strip.

^c Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip containing 8,044,641 acres and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 6.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS DISPOSED OF FOR CASH: By STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1899 to 1909.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

State or Territory.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.	Acre.
Alaska	1,190,41	1,440,67	1,723,37	1,801,65	1,885,63	2,972,11	4,925,86	7,122,16	8,524,90	10,722,86	10,722,86
Alabama	718,11	968,81	1,016,48	95,335	97,551	102,621	92,330	81,228	51,300	161,930	161,930
Alaska	135,346	85	203,380	201,757	42	425,65	416,553	441,530	456,530	476,616	476,616
Arkansas	365,042	30	351,997	342	324,056	311	416,553	416,553	441,530	441,530	441,530
Arizona	54,871,24	151,718	44	449,777	78	1,031,327	1,031,327	1,031,327	1,031,327	1,031,327	1,031,327
California	409,681	22	655,965	35	957,507	84	1,209,733	1,209,733	1,209,733	1,209,733	1,209,733
Colorado	781,650	22	1,011,141	32	1,620,381	95	1,679,619	1,779	1,621,100	2,457,010	1,621,100
Florida	74,477	22	149,387	10	169,595	58	2,285,056	63	1,665,063	1,665,063	1,665,063
Idaho	616,538	49	885,422	90	671,322	73	855,754	73	734,763	75	734,763
Iowa	2,386	42	14,377	75	5,733	66	903,02	903,02	903,02	903,02	903,02
Illinois	128,64	40	40,60	68	303,07	303,07	4,90	4,90	40,00	40,00	40,00
Indiana	1,94	452,166	63	397,707	11	268,629	18	273,100	34	669,438	67
Kansas	198,888	34	232,087	79	244,765	76	283,210	20	269,200	68	80,086
Louisiana	1,511	15	45,111	15	47,580	67	41,519	50	38,669	10	32,388
Maine	51,332	74	64,645	15	51,224	89	69,163	43	845,314	90	417,557
Michigan	51,665	36	643,082	54	692,307	37	985,864	57	104,096	82	129,351
Minnesota	110,364	73	203,881	34	67,808	35	117,384	56	104,096	82	129,351
Mississippi	111,473	36	149,727	21	113,851	45	119,124	32	82,104	34	104,096
Montana	889,348	40	1,157,088	42	1,387,451	45	1,533,742	64	1,062,944	63	1,782,279
Nebraska	356,095	80	461,674	42	601,205	29	1,062,944	63	1,782,356	73	1,782,47
New Jersey	170,292	04	492,017	97	773,664	04	435,507	35	603,300	98	1,256,059
New Mexico	41,640	29	49,250	02	94,627	03	206,543	67	216,488	06	2,768,304
Nevada	1,157	064	14	1,389,792	30	2,084,690	68	2,968,112	18	1,793,551	95
North Dakota	1,442	178	36	1,270,403	83	1,886,587	34	4,135	556	1,297,225	55
Ohio	565,348	93	662,015	58	985,683	35	1,297,632	14	1,926,386	13	1,926,386
Oklahoma	338,790	35	495,913	01	466,245	96	689,661	79	756,858	40	823,200
Oregon	463,951	29	464,726	62	495,588	52	330,441	50	165,006	03	133,502
South Dakota	387,652	61	772,084	44	989,235	51	1,200,112	00	1,418,318	45	951,822
Tid.	67,943	93	114,382	02	119,708	88	164,024	90	118,766	27	95,949
Washington	535,848	43	995,586	05	1,456	793	70	2,014	68	83	847,714
Wisconsin	Total	18,391	464	87	15,463	449	28	19,372	385	18	16,382
		9,090,623	08	18,391	464	87	15,463	449	28	17,086	622
											17,086
											19,090,366
											78

PUBLIC LANDS.

Red Bank abandoned military reservation.

* Fort Sullivan abandoned military reservation.

LANDS AND WATER POWERS.

27

No. 7.—LAND AREAS PATENTED: BY CLASSES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1909.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

Class.	Acres.	Class.	Acres.
Commututed homestead.....	2,907,783.09	Choctaw scrip.....	1,159.10
Timber and stone.....	1,174,791.06	Valentine scrip.....	92.65
Desert land.....	195,648.46	Ware scrip.....	80.00
Cash, miscellaneous.....	101,362.697	Sioux half-breed scrip.....	358.64
Public sales.....	195,652.32	Porterfield scrip.....	40.00
Town site.....	1,810,547	Wyandotte scrip.....	40.00
Town lot.....	81,823	Agricultural college scrip.....	637.96
Homestead.....	3,626,307.279	Desert land segregation.....	4,101.78
Forest lieu selection.....	215,009.18	Timber culture.....	3,501.33
Private land claim.....	286,512.44	Cherokee school land.....	212.55
Military bounty land warrant.....	21,621,552	State industrial school.....	239.97
Indian trust.....	1,354,145.83	School land.....	40.09
Indian fee.....	182,768.808	Park site.....	6.42
Mineral.....	50,954.842	Public act 150.....	3.51
Coal.....	24,858,465	Private act 105.....	118.81
Railroad.....	2,417,822.29	Special acts.....	22,251.96
Swamp.....	65,759.02		
Surveyor-general's scrip.....	3,646.66	Total	12,808,811.084

No. 8.—SWAMP AND OVERFLOW LANDS: AREAS IN 1908, BY STATES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by United States Geological Survey.]

State.	Area.	State.	Area.	State.	Area.
	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>
Alabama.....	1,120,000	Massachusetts.....	138,700	Rhode Island.....	17,900
Arkansas.....	5,760,000	Michigan.....	4,400,000	South Carolina.....	1,700,000
California.....	1,850,000	Minnesota.....	4,500,000	South Dakota.....	226,000
Connecticut.....	37,700	Mississippi.....	6,173,000	Tennessee.....	800,000
Delaware.....	200,000	Missouri.....	1,920,000	Texas.....	1,620,000
Florida.....	18,560,000	Nebraska.....	256,000	Vermont.....	70,000
Georgia.....	2,400,000	New Hampshire.....	43,000	Virginia.....	384,000
Illinois.....	2,688,000	New Jersey.....	601,900	Washington.....	75,000
Indiana.....	1,000,000	New York.....	576,000	West Virginia.....	2,500
Iowa.....	800,000	North Carolina.....	2,400,000	Wisconsin.....	2,500,000
Kansas.....	160,000	North Dakota.....	226,000	Wyoming.....	25,000
Kentucky.....	224,000	Ohio.....	200,000		
Louisiana.....	9,600,000	Oklahoma.....	35,000	Total	74,541,700
Maine.....	240,000	Oregon.....	500,000		
Maryland.....	356,000	Pennsylvania.....	96,000		

No. 9.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY DRAINAGE BASINS.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, compiled by Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

State or Territory.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	State or Territory.	Wheels.	Horse-power.
Alabama.....	1,804	161,694	Nebraska.....	227	12,792
Alaska.....	106	17,289	Nevada.....	39	20,577
Arizona.....	37	16,855	New Hampshire.....	1,798	183,167
Arkansas.....	256	5,868	New Jersey.....	902	38,011
California.....	1,070	466,774	New Mexico.....	56	2,310
Colorado.....	363	78,878	New York.....	6,513	885,862
Connecticut.....	1,546	118,145	North Carolina.....	3,975	182,284
Delaware.....	277	7,976	North Dakota.....	16	613
District of Columbia.....	6	1,000	Ohio.....	873	34,840
Florida.....	207	4,539	Oklahoma.....	29	2,904
Georgia.....	2,314	160,587	Oregon.....	590	231,379
Idaho.....	286	78,743	Pennsylvania.....	5,596	280,900
Illinois.....	413	50,116	Rhode Island.....	387	37,165
Indiana.....	495	29,153	South Carolina.....	1,301	207,242
Iowa.....	461	17,304	South Dakota.....	68	11,112
Kansas.....	184	18,606	Tennessee.....	2,160	95,060
Kentucky.....	834	14,156	Texas.....	195	9,986
Louisiana.....	79	1,184	Utah.....	260	64,265
Maine.....	2,797	343,096	Vermont.....	2,018	170,270
Maryland.....	694	21,715	Virginia.....	3,011	100,123
Massachusetts.....	2,749	260,182	Washington.....	475	147,041
Michigan.....	1,498	205,018	West Virginia.....	672	20,500
Minnesota.....	531	152,880	Wisconsin.....	1,067	220,916
Mississippi.....	336	7,922	Wyoming.....	66	3,866
Missouri.....	397	10,107			
Montana.....	204	148,052	Total	52,827	5,856,080

No. 9.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY DRAINAGE BASINS—Continued.

BY DRAINAGE BASINS.

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.			
NORTHERN ATLANTIC.								
St. Johns River.....	147	18,681	MISSISSIPPI RIVER.					
St. Croix River.....	89	20,500	<i>Tributaries from east.</i>					
Penobscot River.....	518	70,454	Yazoo River.....					
Kennebec River.....	650	63,936	Minor eastern tributaries, lower Mississippi River.....	127	1,572			
Androscoggin River.....	683	123,465	Ohio River:					
Presumpscot River.....	179	20,569	Tennessee River.....	3,213	221,559			
Saco River.....	237	25,332	Cumberland River.....	681	13,007			
Merrimac River.....	1,406	161,333	Green River.....	215	3,774			
Connecticut River.....	3,110	292,899	Kentucky River.....	158	2,910			
Blackstone River.....	338	31,435	Licking River.....	52	928			
Thames River.....	507	53,738	Big Sandy River.....	131	1,505			
Housatonic River.....	519	40,350	Kanawha River.....	950	22,612			
Hudson River.....	2,272	280,210	Monongahela River.....	147	2,586			
Passaic River.....	200	13,580	Youghiogheny River.....	74	1,567			
Raritan River.....	204	6,300	Minor southern tributaries	130	3,078			
Delaware River.....	2,418	74,214	Allegheny River.....	418	11,313			
Susquehanna River.....	3,949	244,934	Beaver River.....	165	9,474			
Potomac River.....	1,067	29,390	Muskegon River.....	204	8,880			
James River.....	608	40,173	Scioto River.....	69	2,045			
Minor streams:			Great Miami River.....	214	9,409			
Chesapeake Bay.....	744	22,719	Wabash River.....	242	9,665			
Northern Atlantic.....	1,881	106,002	Minor northern tributaries	209	5,466			
Total.....	21,864	1,746,303	Illinois River.....	260	37,298			
			Rock River.....	377	24,181			
SOUTHERN ATLANTIC.								
Chowan River.....	177	3,528	Wisconsin River.....	476	74,491			
Roanoke River.....	805	36,066	Chippewa River.....	157	24,076			
Tar River.....	166	6,431	St. Croix River.....	71	12,775			
Neuse River.....	317	11,365	Minor eastern tributaries, upper Mississippi River.....	210	32,013			
Cape Fear River.....	673	27,539	Total.....	8,959	537,080			
Pedee (Yadkin) River.....	1,352	58,299	<i>Tributaries from west.</i>					
Santee River.....	1,051	205,736	Minnesota River.....	40	1,712			
Savannah River.....	530	59,535	Wapsipinicon River.....	54	1,655			
Ogeechee River.....	88	1,065	Des Moines River.....	30	1,558			
Altamaha River.....	506	44,521	Missouri River:					
Minor streams.....	204	4,057	Big Sioux River.....	23	3,376			
Total.....	5,038	450,652	James River.....	20	411			
EASTERN GULF OF MEXICO.			Milk River.....					
Suwanee River.....	45	1,227	Marias River.....	38	20,610			
Apalachicola River.....	934	71,273	Jefferson River.....					
Mobile River:			Madison River.....	13	17,336			
Tombigbee River.....	410	6,200	Gallatin River.....	6	405			
Alabama River.....	1,263	47,761	Minor northern tributaries	155	70,658			
Pearl River.....	104	1,844	Musselshell River.....					
Minor streams.....	577	11,363	Yellowstone River.....	45	7,613			
Total.....	3,342	139,758	Little Missouri River.....					
WESTERN GULF OF MEXICO.			Cheyenne River.....	42	7,686			
Sabine River.....	35	380	White River.....	1	30			
Neches River.....	35	538	Niobrara River.....	30	950			
Trinity River.....	12	279	Platte River.....	216	29,240			
Brazos River.....	13	448	Kansas River.....	212	15,423			
Colorado River (of Texas).....	25	1,503	Osage River.....	72	1,466			
Guadalupe River.....	60	6,447	Minor southern tributaries	100	30,296			
San Antonio River.....	6	215	Arkansas River.....	309	12,580			
Nueces River.....	3	36	Cimarron River:					
Rio Grande River.....	20	1,409	Canadian River.....	20	542			
Pecos River.....	19	637	Minor tributaries.....	150	11,133			
Minor streams.....	11	170	Red River.....	118	3,844			
Total.....	258	12,071	Minor tributaries.....	691	93,106			
			Total.....	2,335	331,739			

No. 9.—DEVELOPED WATER POWERS: WHEELS AND HORSEPOWER IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY DRAINAGE BASINS—Continued.

BY DRAINAGE BASINS—Continued.

Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.	Drainage basin.	Wheels.	Horse-power.
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER.					
Lake Superior.....	99	83,802	NORTHERN PACIFIC.		
Lake Michigan.....	1,748	240,691	Columbia River:		
Lake Huron.....	213	13,878	Willamette River.....	209	92,531
St. Clair River.....	85	3,331	Des Chutes River.....	17	60,832
Lake Erie.....	526	23,001	John Day River.....	24	22,083
Niagara River.....	103	191,426	Snake River.....	282	77,291
Lake Ontario.....	2,028	209,490	Spokane River.....	103	37,649
Lake Champlain (Richelieu River).....	1,344	129,949	Pend Oreille (Clarks Fork).....	40	7,075
Minor tributaries.....	780	122,715	Yakima River.....	52	8,838
Total.....	6,896	1,018,283	Minor tributaries.....	241	43,275
COLORADO RIVER.			Kootenai River.....	8	1,075
Gila River.....	33	17,606	Puget Sound.....	139	84,270
Williams Fork.....	1	9	Minor streams.....	342	36,646
Little Colorado River.....	8	185	Total.....	1,553	472,105
San Juan River.....	48	18,385	GREAT BASIN.		
Grande River.....	146	32,138	Wasatch Mountains drainage.....	246	77,819
Green River.....	26	4,781	Humboldt River.....	33	20,388
Fremont River.....	4	90	Sierra Nevada Mountains drainage.....	74	17,737
Virgin River.....	10	193	Minor streams.....		
Minor tributaries.....	9	1,041	Total.....	353	115,944
Total.....	285	74,428	HUDSON BAY.		
SOUTHERN PACIFIC.			Red River of the North.....	66	8,201
Minor streams.....	74	50,183	St. Marys River.....		
San Francisco Bay.....	11	6,455	Total.....	66	8,201
Sacramento River.....	578	280,945	Grand total b.....	52,827	5,356,680
San Joaquin River.....	159	86,224			
Total.....	822	423,707			

^a Exclusive of Alaska with 106 wheels of 17,289 horsepower.

^b Includes Alaska.

No. 10.—IRON ORES: ESTIMATED SUPPLY, BY COMMERCIAL DISTRICTS AND SPECIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by United States Geological Survey.]

Commercial district.	Magnetite ores.			
	Nontitaniferous.		Titaniferous.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
Northeastern a.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 160,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 111,500,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 90,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 100,000,000
Southeastern b.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 12,500,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 23,000,000	.....	.....
Lake Superior d.....	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 4,500,000,000	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 25,000,000
Mississippi Valley e.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain f.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 51,485,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 115,440,000	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,500,000
Pacific slope g.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 68,950,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 11,800,000	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 2,000,000
Total.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 292,935,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 4,761,740,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 90,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 128,500,000

Commercial district.	Hematite ores.			
	Specular and red.		Clinton.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
Northeastern a.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 2,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 2,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 35,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 620,000,000
Southeastern b.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 8,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 53,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 460,320,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 735,500,000
Lake Superior d.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 3,500,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 87,475,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 10,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 30,000,000
Mississippi Valley e.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 15,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 10,000,000	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain f.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 4,275,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 2,100,000	.....	.....
Pacific slope g.....	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 10,000,000	.....	.....
Total.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 3,520,275,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 87,552,100,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 505,320,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,385,500,000

Commercial district.	Brown ores.		Carbonate ores.		Total supply.	
	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.	Available.	Not available.
Northeastern a.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 11,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 13,500,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 248,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 298,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,095,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,095,000,000
Southeastern b.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 54,400,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 168,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 62,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 535,220,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,041,500,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,041,500,000
Lake Superior d.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 3,510,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 72,030,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 72,030,000,000
Mississippi Valley e.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 300,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 560,000,000	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 315,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 570,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 570,000,000
Rocky Mountain f.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 2,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 1,625,000	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 57,760,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 120,665,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 120,665,000
Pacific slope g.....	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 105,000	.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 68,950,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 23,905,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 23,905,000
Total.....	<i>Long tons.</i> 367,400,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 743,230,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 310,000,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 4,784,930,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 74,881,070,000	<i>Long tons.</i> 74,881,070,000

* Includes Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Ohio.

b Includes Virginia, West Virginia, Eastern Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and East Tennessee.

e Includes some hematite.

d Includes Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.

e Includes Northwest Alabama, West Tennessee, West Kentucky, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, and East Texas.

f Includes Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, New Mexico, West Texas, and Arizona.

g Includes Washington, Oregon, and California.

COAL SUPPLY—PETROLEUM AND GAS AREAS.

31

No. 11.—COAL: ESTIMATED SUPPLY IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by United States Geological Survey.]

State or Territory.	Estimated contents. <i>Million short tons.</i>	State or Territory.	Estimated contents. <i>Million short tons.</i>
Alabama.....	68,656	North Carolina.....	200
Arizona.....	60	North Dakota.....	499,996
Arkansas.....	1,851	Ohio.....	85,289
California.....	993	Oklahoma.....	79,219
Colorado.....	371,601	Oregon.....	998
Georgia.....	981	Pennsylvania.....	117,593
Idaho.....	600	South Dakota.....	10,000
Illinois.....	230,032	Tennessee.....	25,539
Indiana.....	43,930	Texas.....	30,978
Iowa.....	28,948	Utah.....	196,430
Kansas.....	6,886	Virginia.....	22,414
Kentucky.....	103,844	Washington.....	19,936
Maryland.....	7,823	West Virginia.....	230,380
Michigan.....	11,979	Wyoming.....	423,969
Missouri.....	30,854	Total.....	3,185,708
Montana.....	303,023		
New Mexico	103,747		

No. 12.—PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS: AREAS IN 1908, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From Report of National Conservation Commission, prepared by United States Geological Survey.]

State or Territory.	Petroleum area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>	Gas area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>	State or Territory.	Petroleum area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>	Gas area. <i>Sq. miles.</i>
Alabama.....	50	40	Ohio:		
Alaska.....	500	.....	Eastern.....	115	110
California.....	850	310	Western.....	535	165
Colorado.....	200	80	Oklahoma.....	400	1,000
Idaho.....	10	.....	Oregon.....	.....	20
Illinois.....	200	50	Pennsylvania.....	2,000	2,730
Indiana.....	1,000	2,460	South Dakota.....	.....	80
Kansas.....	200	550	Tennessee.....	80	.....
Kentucky.....	400	290	Texas.....	400	130
Louisiana.....	60	110	Utah.....	40	40
Michigan.....	80	40	Washington.....	.....	70
Missouri.....	30	70	West Virginia.....	570	1,000
Montana.....	.....	40	Wyoming.....	750	120
New Mexico.....	80	.....	Total.....	8,850	10,055
New York.....	300	550			

IRRIGATED AREAS.

No. 13.—IRRIGATION: NUMBER OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED ON DECEMBER 31, 1889, 1899, 1902, AND 1907, WITH COST OF CONSTRUCTION OF SYSTEMS FROM INAUGURATION OF SYSTEMS AND AVERAGE COST PER IRRIGATED ACRE TO DECEMBER 31, 1899, 1902, AND 1907, BY REGIONS.

[Data furnished by the Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

NUMBER OF FARMS IRRIGATED.

Region.	1889	1899	1902	1907
Arid States and Territories	52,584	102,819	122,156	152,000
Semiarid States and Territories.....	1,552	4,897	7,021	7,800
Rice States.....	.....	2,401	4,179	7,400
Total.....	54,136	110,117	133,356	*107,200

NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED.

Arid States and Territories	3,504,416	7,263,273	8,471,641	9,700,000
Semiarid States and Territories.....	66,965	264,417	408,449	425,000
Rice States.....	.....	251,214	606,199	875,000
Total.....	3,631,381	7,778,904	9,481,289	*11,000,000

CONSTRUCTION COST OF SYSTEMS.

Region.	1899	1902	1907	Average per irrigated acre.		
				1899	1902	1907
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Arid States and Territories	64,239,601	77,430,212	125,000,000	8.85	9.14	12.88
Semiarid States and Territories..	2,892,443	5,105,390	5,600,000	10.94	12.65	13.18
Rice States.....	4,044,030	10,195,992	17,600,000	16.10	16.82	20.11
Total	71,226,074	92,731,594	*148,200,000	9.19	9.76	13.47

*Estimated.

IRRIGATION PROJECTS.

33

No. 14.—IRRIGATION: APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, AREA TO BE RECLAIMED, AND COMPUTED COST, WITH ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE TO AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION ON DECEMBER 31, 1909, BY LOCATIONS.

[Data furnished by the Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior.]

Location.	Project.	Area.	Computed cost.	Estimates Dec. 31, 1909.	
				Expenditure.	Per cent of completion.
Arizona	Salt River	Acres.	Dollars.	Dollars.	
Arizona-California	Yuma	240,000	8,640,000	8,000,000	92.5
California	Orland	90,160	5,000,000	8,850,000	67
Colorado	Grand Valley.....	14,000	620,000	260,000	41.9
	Uncompahgre Valley.....	58,000	2,865,000	60,000	2.1
Idaho	Minidoka	140,000	7,000,000	8,850,000	55
	Payette-Boise	182,000	3,011,000	2,925,000	97
Kansas	Garden City	348,000	15,800,000	3,015,000	19
	Huntley.....	10,600	375,000	375,000	100
Montana	Milk River.....	28,920	900,000	896,000	100
	St. Mary.....	215,000	6,450,000	350,000	5
	Sun River.....	100,000	215,000	-----	-----
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone.....	276,000	8,280,000	580,000	6.4
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte.....	64,600	2,805,000	2,750,000	98
Nevada.....	Truckee-Carson	124,000	5,280,000	4,195,000	79.5
	Carlsbad	200,000	6,380,000	4,000,000	62.7
New Mexico.....	Hondo.....	180,000	10,000	343,000	100
	Leasburg	20,000	a 200,000	343,000	100
New Mexico-Texas.....	Rio Grande.....	180,000	20,000	200,000	100
North Dakota.....	North Dakota pumping	180,000	23,150	880,000	88.6
Oregon	Umatilla	172,000	20,440	1,200,000	90
Oregon-California	Klamath	102,000	172,000	1,085,000	38
South Dakota.....	Belle Fourche.....	60,000	102,000	1,850,000	81.6
Utah.....	Strawberry Valley.....	10,000	60,000	2,450,000	38.5
	Okanogan.....	100,000	10,000	815,000	95.9
Washington	Sunnyside unit.....	86,000	100,000	555,000	21.1
	Tieton unit.....	132,000	100,000	555,000	56.2
Wyoming	Shoshone.....	36,000	132,000	1,080,000	49.6

a Exclusive of storage.

25912—s A 1909—3

INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND POPULATION.

No. 15.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION ON RESERVATIONS: By STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1909.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.]

State or Territory.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.						Indian population.				
	1880		1890		1900		1880		1890		1909
	Acre.	Sq. miles.	Acre.	Sq. miles.	Acre.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	1890	1900
California.....	3,092,720	4,882.50	6,608,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	19,554,569	30,554.01	21,361	30,749	40,189
Colorado.....	501,068	578.00	4,94,745	722.00	406,386	635.25	424,378	673.36	12,108	37,209	19,481
Dakota.....	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,034,408	1,710.00	.....	483,750.00	755,86	2,530	1,798	11,956	8,66
Florida.....	36,616,448	57,213.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,168	.....	.....	575	358
Idaho.....	2,745,361	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,562.50	1,384,580	2,122.00	810,601	48	1,266,56	4,251	4,073
Indian Territory.....	41,100,315	64,236.00	25,868,372	40,411.50	19,518,216	30,488	75	2,965	66	78,895	86,265
Iowa.....	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	2,965	0.00	1,44	356	362
Kansas.....	137,747	215.00	102,026	159,50	22,279	45.50	922	0.00	5,32	1,211	1,361
Michigan.....	565,382	104.00	27,319	52,50	5,317	13.00	3,402	0.00	10,141	6,743	7,857
Minnesota.....	5,028,447	7,653.00	2,254,731	3,523.00	1,568,707	2,447.75	683,800	60	1,068,44	6,403	10,008
Montana.....	29,366,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,569,00	5,960,700	14,845.00	6,683,125	56	21,650	19,842	19,726
Nebraska.....	436,252	682.00	1,214,00	74,592	11,16,50	14,772.00	23,08	4,406	355	9,854	9,744
Nevada.....	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,450,50	952,135	1,491,00	635,320	00	992,69	6,800	5,870
New Mexico.....	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,639,00	1,667,455	2,605,50	1,828,798	00	2,387,50	10,998	18,627
New York.....	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	5,139	00	5,112	5,134	5,465
North Carolina.....	65,211	102.00	85,211	102.00	98,211	165.50	63,211.00	98,77	2,200	1,436	1,896
North Dakota.....	(P)	5,861,120	9,158,00	3,707,724	5,784,80	4,919,00	4,513,66	(P)	7,759	8,072	117,370
Oklahoma.....	13,282,668	20,770.00	6,384,021	10,756,25	4,919,102	9,102,95	7,686,10	13,176	13,925	13,925	13,925
Oregon.....	3,883,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,292,00	1,309,225	2,081,50	1,277,314	00	4,985,80	4,985,80	3,669
South Dakota.....	(P)	11,661,360	15,221.00	8,927,731	14,049,75	6,222,438	9,722,56	(P)	19,896	19,896	20,712
Texas.....	2,059,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186,00	173,194	00	290	290	470
Utah.....	10,821,03	4,05,284	6,331,00	2,333,575	3,646,25	2,493,320	3,811,44	14,269	2,211	2,211	1,777
Washington.....	6,925,748	9,216.00	5,52,123	80,00	387,061	595,25	338,345	00	525,64	5,827	6,484
Wisconsin.....	586,026	2,876.00	2,922,400	3,660,00	1,810,000	2,828,00	95,307	00	1,863	10,626	11,020
Wyoming.....	1,620,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,92	00	2,063	1,622	1,670
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,446	61	710	1,302	713
Total.....	154,741,554	241,800,00	104,314,349	162,981,00	77,885,373	121,665,00	49,566,647	43	256,127	270,544	300,121

bSee Dakota.

*The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union November 2, 1889, as two States, viz., North Dakota and South Dakota.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908.^a

[Compiled from reports of state officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

1888.

State.	Repub- lican.	Democrat.	Union Labor.	Prohibi- tion.	Total.
Alabama.....	56,197	117,320	.....	583	174,100
Arkansas.....	60,245	86,717	10,071	615	158,248
California.....	124,816	117,729	.....	5,761	248,306
Colorado.....	50,774	37,567	1,266	2,192	91,709
Connecticut.....	74,586	74,922	240	4,236	153,984
Delaware.....	12,973	16,414	.....	400	29,787
Florida.....	26,654	39,656	.....	418	66,728
Georgia.....	40,453	100,472	136	1,808	142,869
Illinois.....	370,475	348,371	7,134	21,703	747,683
Indiana.....	203,361	261,013	2,694	9,881	530,949
Iowa.....	211,598	179,877	9,105	3,550	404,130
Kansas.....	182,904	102,745	37,788	6,779	330,216
Kentucky.....	155,134	183,800	.....	5,225	344,159
Louisiana.....	30,701	85,032	39	127	115,899
Maine.....	73,656	50,437	1,349	2,691	128,133
Maryland.....	99,986	106,168	.....	4,767	210,921
Massachusetts.....	183,892	151,905	.....	8,701	344,498
Michigan.....	236,337	213,469	4,555	20,945	475,356
Minnesota.....	142,492	104,385	1,097	15,311	283,285
Mississippi.....	31,120	85,467	.....	258	116,845
Missouri.....	236,262	261,943	18,619	4,539	521,353
Nebraska.....	108,426	80,542	4,226	9,429	202,022
Nevada.....	7,088	5,149	.....	41	12,278
New Hampshire.....	45,728	43,450	42	1,593	90,819
New Jersey.....	144,360	151,508	.....	7,933	303,801
New York.....	650,338	635,905	626	30,231	1,317,160
North Carolina.....	134,784	148,336	47	2,789	285,956
Ohio.....	416,064	396,455	8,496	24,350	840,361
Oregon.....	33,291	26,522	363	1,677	61,853
Pennsylvania.....	526,269	447,004	3,876	20,066	998,115
Rhode Island.....	21,969	17,530	.....	1,251	40,750
South Carolina.....	13,740	65,825	.....	.....	79,565
Tennessee.....	138,988	158,779	.....	5,977	303,744
Texas.....	88,280	234,883	29,459	4,749	357,371
Vermont.....	45,192	16,788	.....	1,460	63,440
Virginia.....	150,449	151,979	.....	1,682	304,110
West Virginia.....	78,171	78,677	1,508	1,085	159,441
Wisconsin.....	170,555	165,243	8,561	14,415	354,774
Total.....	5,444,337	5,540,050	146,897	250,125	11,331,408
Plurality.....	.....	95,713	.....	.....	.....

^a Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

POPULAR VOTE.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908—Continued.^a

1892.

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Populist.	Prohibition.	Total.
Alabama.....	9,197	138,138	85,181	241	232,757
Arkansas.....	46,974	87,834	11,831	130	146,769
California.....	117,902	118,174	25,311	8,096	269,543
Colorado.....	38,620	.....	53,584	1,687	93,891
Connecticut.....	77,032	82,395	800	4,026	164,262
Delaware.....	18,077	18,581	.....	564	37,222
Florida.....	.....	30,143	4,843	570	35,556
Georgia.....	48,305	129,386	42,937	988	221,616
Idaho.....	8,799	2	10,520	288	19,009
Illinois.....	399,288	426,281	22,207	25,870	873,646
Indiana.....	255,615	262,740	22,208	18,050	553,613
Iowa.....	219,795	196,367	20,595	6,402	443,159
Kansas.....	157,241	.....	163,111	4,553	324,905
Kentucky.....	135,441	175,461	23,500	6,442	340,844
Louisiana.....	27,903	87,602	.....	.....	115,505
Maine.....	62,878	48,024	2,045	3,062	116,009
Maryland.....	92,730	113,866	796	5,877	213,275
Massachusetts.....	202,927	176,858	3,348	7,539	390,672
Michigan.....	222,708	202,296	19,931	20,857	465,792
Minnesota.....	122,823	100,920	29,313	14,182	267,238
Mississippi.....	1,342	40,288	10,102	995	52,727
Missouri.....	226,918	208,188	41,213	4,331	540,650
Montana.....	18,851	17,581	7,334	549	44,315
Nebraska.....	87,227	24,943	83,134	4,902	200,206
Nevada.....	2,811	714	7,204	89	10,878
New Hampshire.....	45,658	42,081	293	1,297	89,320
New Jersey.....	156,101	171,066	969	8,133	336,269
New York.....	609,459	654,900	16,436	38,193	1,318,988
North Carolina.....	100,565	133,068	44,732	2,630	281,025
North Dakota.....	17,506	.....	17,700	899	36,105
Ohio.....	405,187	404,115	14,832	26,012	860,166
Oregon.....	35,062	14,243	20,965	2,281	78,491
Pennsylvania.....	516,011	452,264	8,714	25,123	1,002,112
Rhode Island.....	26,975	24,336	228	1,054	53,193
South Carolina.....	13,384	54,098	2,410	.....	70,492
South Dakota.....	34,888	9,081	26,544	.....	70,513
Tennessee.....	99,851	136,594	23,730	4,799	264,974
Texas.....	81,444	239,148	99,418	2,165	422,175
Vermont.....	37,992	16,325	44	1,424	55,785
Virginia.....	118,256	163,977	12,275	2,798	292,308
Washington.....	30,460	29,844	10,105	2,553	87,062
West Virginia.....	80,293	84,467	4,166	2,145	171,071
Wisconsin.....	170,846	177,335	9,909	13,132	371,222
Wyoming.....	8,454	.....	7,722	530	16,706
Total.....	5,190,802	5,554,414	1,027,329	271,058	12,043,003
Plurality.....	.....	363,612	.....	.....	.....

* Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908—Continued.^a

1896.

State.	Repub-lican.	Democrat-Populist.	National Democrat.	Prohibi-tion.	Socialist Labor.	Total.
Alabama.....	54,737	131,226	6,464	2,147	.....	194,574
Arkansas.....	37,512	110,103	.....	893	.....	148,508
California.....	140,688	144,618	2,006	2,573	1,611	297,406
Colorado.....	26,279	161,269	1	2,110	160	189,819
Connecticut.....	110,297	56,740	4,336	1,808	1,223	174,402
Delaware.....	16,883	13,425	877	353	.....	31,538
Florida.....	11,288	32,736	1,778	654	.....	46,458
Georgia.....	60,107	94,733	2,809	5,013	.....	163,262
Idaho.....	6,314	23,135	.....	172	.....	29,021
Illinois.....	607,130	464,523	6,380	9,818	1,147	1,089,008
Indiana.....	323,754	305,573	2,145	5,323	329	637,124
Iowa.....	289,293	223,741	4,586	3,544	453	521,617
Kansas.....	150,345	172,915	1,209	2,318	.....	335,787
Kentucky.....	218,171	217,890	5,114	4,781	.....	445,956
Louisiana.....	22,037	77,175	1,834	.....	.....	101,046
Maine.....	80,461	34,587	1,867	1,559	.....	118,504
Maryland.....	136,978	104,746	2,507	6,058	588	250,877
Massachusetts.....	278,976	121,385	11,809	3,060	2,137	417,367
Michigan.....	293,582	237,268	6,968	6,846	294	544,958
Minnesota.....	193,503	139,735	.....	4,348	954	338,540
Mississippi.....	5,123	63,793	1,071	485	.....	70,472
Missouri.....	239,333	313,576	2,363	2,402	695	558,329
Montana.....	10,404	42,537	.....	186	.....	53,217
Nebraska.....	103,004	115,999	2,885	2,040	186	224,174
Nevada.....	1,938	8,376	.....	.....	.....	10,314
New Hampshire.....	57,444	21,650	3,420	826	228	83,567
New Jersey.....	221,371	133,695	6,378	5,617	8,986	371,047
New York.....	810,838	551,513	18,972	16,056	17,731	1,424,140
North Carolina.....	155,243	174,488	578	681	.....	330,990
North Dakota.....	26,335	20,686	.....	358	.....	47,379
Ohio.....	525,991	477,497	1,858	7,784	1,165	1,014,295
Oregon.....	48,779	46,739	977	919	.....	97,414
Pennsylvania.....	728,300	433,228	11,000	20,147	1,683	1,194,358
Rhode Island.....	37,437	14,459	1,166	1,161	558	54,781
South Carolina.....	9,313	68,801	824	.....	.....	68,938
South Dakota.....	41,042	41,225	.....	683	.....	82,950
Tennessee.....	149,703	168,847	2,106	3,140	.....	323,790
Texas.....	158,894	361,224	4,823	1,722	.....	526,033
Utah.....	13,401	64,607	21	.....	.....	78,119
Vermont.....	51,127	10,640	1,331	733	.....	63,831
Virginia.....	135,388	154,985	2,127	2,344	115	294,959
Washington.....	30,153	51,646	1,668	1,116	.....	93,583
West Virginia.....	105,379	94,488	678	1,223	.....	201,708
Wisconsin.....	268,051	165,349	4,553	7,799	1,311	447,063
Wyoming.....	10,072	10,375	.....	159	.....	20,006
Total.....	7,035,638	6,467,946	131,529	141,670	36,454	13,83,243
Plurality.....	567,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

POPULAR VOTE.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908—Continued.^a

1900.

State.	Republ- ican.	Democrat.	Prohibi- tion.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Populist.	Total.
Alabama.....	55,634	96,368	2,762	.....	.....	4,178	158,042
Arkansas.....	44,770	81,091	584	27	.....	972	127,444
California.....	164,755	124,985	5,087	7,572	.....	.....	302,390
Colorado.....	93,039	122,733	3,790	714	.....	389	220,005
Connecticut.....	102,672	74,014	1,617	1,029	908	.....	180,140
Delaware.....	22,535	18,863	546	57	.....	.....	42,001
Florida.....	7,314	28,007	2,234	601	.....	1,070	39,220
Georgia.....	35,056	81,700	1,896	.....	.....	4,584	122,736
Idaho.....	27,198	29,414	857	.....	.....	232	57,701
Illinois.....	597,985	503,061	17,626	9,687	1,373	1,141	1,130,873
Indiana.....	330,063	309,534	18,718	2,374	663	1,488	663,840
Iowa.....	307,808	209,265	9,502	2,742	250	613	530,189
Kansas.....	185,955	102,601	3,605	1,605	.....	.....	353,766
Kentucky.....	236,801	234,899	2,814	770	299	2,017	407,000
Louisiana.....	14,233	53,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,904
Maine.....	65,435	36,823	2,585	878	.....	.....	105,721
Maryland.....	136,185	122,237	4,574	904	388	.....	264,288
Massachusetts.....	239,147	157,016	6,208	9,716	2,610	.....	414,697
Michigan.....	316,269	211,685	11,859	2,826	903	833	544,375
Minnesota.....	190,461	112,901	8,555	3,065	1,329	.....	316,311
Mississippi.....	5,753	51,706	.....	.....	.....	1,644	59,103
Missouri.....	314,092	361,922	5,965	6,139	1,294	4,244	683,656
Montana.....	25,373	37,145	298	708	169	.....	63,693
Nebraska.....	121,835	114,013	3,655	823	.....	1,104	241,430
Nevada.....	3,840	6,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,196
New Hampshire.....	54,798	35,489	1,271	790	.....	.....	92,348
New Jersey.....	221,754	164,879	7,190	4,611	2,081	601	401,206
New York.....	822,013	678,425	22,077	12,869	12,622	.....	1,548,000
North Carolina.....	133,081	157,732	1,009	.....	.....	830	292,672
North Dakota.....	35,898	20,531	735	520	.....	111	57,795
Ohio.....	543,918	474,882	10,203	4,847	1,688	251	1,035,789
Oregon.....	46,526	33,885	2,536	1,494	.....	275	84,210
Pennsylvania.....	712,665	424,232	27,908	4,881	2,930	642	1,173,314
Rhode Island.....	33,784	19,812	1,529	.....	1,423	.....	50,548
South Carolina.....	3,579	47,283	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,862
South Dakota.....	54,530	39,544	1,542	169	.....	339	96,124
Tennessee.....	123,180	145,356	3,882	413	.....	1,322	274,153
Texas.....	130,641	267,432	2,644	1,846	162	20,981	423,706
Utah.....	47,089	45,006	209	720	106	.....	93,130
Vermont.....	42,569	12,849	367	.....	.....	.....	55,785
Virginia.....	115,865	146,080	2,150	145	167	63	264,470
Washington.....	57,456	44,883	2,303	2,006	866	.....	107,524
West Virginia.....	119,829	98,807	1,692	219	.....	268	220,815
Wisconsin.....	205,756	159,279	10,022	7,051	505	.....	442,613
Wyoming.....	14,482	10,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,046
Total.....	7,219,530	6,358,071	209,166	94,768	32,751	50,232	13,964,518
Plurality.....	861,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908—Continued.^a

1904.

State.	Republ.-can.	Democrat.	Prohibi-tion.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Populist.	Total.
Alabama	22,472	79,857	612	853	.....	5,051	108,845
Arkansas	46,800	64,434	903	1,816	.....	2,318	116,421
California	205,226	89,404	7,380	29,535	.....	.....	331,545
Colorado	134,087	100,105	3,432	4,304	335	824	243,687
Connecticut	111,089	72,909	1,506	4,543	575	495	191,117
Delaware	23,712	19,359	607	146	.....	51	43,875
Florida	8,314	27,046	5	2,337	.....	1,605	39,307
Georgia	24,003	83,472	685	107	.....	22,635	130,992
Idaho	47,783	18,480	1,013	4,949	.....	353	72,578
Illinois	632,045	327,006	34,770	69,225	4,698	6,725	1,075,669
Indiana	308,289	274,345	23,496	11,762	1,598	2,444	681,934
Iowa	307,907	149,141	11,601	14,847	.....	2,406	485,902
Kansas	212,955	86,174	7,306	15,869	.....	6,253	328,557
Kentucky	205,277	217,170	6,009	3,602	596	2,511	435,765
Louisiana	5,205	47,708	.....	905	.....	.....	53,908
Maine	64,438	27,048	1,510	2,103	.....	338	96,037
Maryland	109,497	109,440	3,034	2,247	.....	.....	224,224
Massachusetts	257,822	165,772	4,286	18,602	2,365	1,299	445,146
Michigan	304,957	135,392	13,441	9,042	1,108	1,159	525,099
Minnesota	216,651	55,187	6,362	11,692	974	2,103	292,959
Mississippi	3,187	53,374	.....	392	.....	1,424	58,377
Missouri	321,449	206,312	7,191	13,000	1,674	4,226	643,861
Montana	34,932	21,773	335	5,676	208	1,520	64,444
Nebraska	138,558	52,921	6,323	7,412	.....	20,518	225,732
Nevada	6,804	8,082	.....	925	.....	344	12,115
New Hampshire	54,180	33,005	749	1,000	.....	83	90,097
New Jersey	245,164	104,567	6,845	9,587	2,680	3,705	432,548
New York	859,533	683,081	20,787	36,883	9,127	7,459	1,617,770
North Carolina	82,025	124,121	361	124	.....	879	208,110
North Dakota	52,505	14,273	1,140	2,117	.....	165	70,290
Ohio	600,095	344,940	19,339	36,260	2,633	1,401	1,004,668
Oregon	60,455	17,521	3,800	7,619	.....	753	90,154
Pennsylvania	840,949	337,908	33,717	21,863	2,211	.....	1,236,738
Rhode Island	41,005	24,830	768	956	488	.....	68,656
South Carolina	2,554	52,563	.....	22	.....	1	55,140
South Dakota	72,083	21,969	2,965	3,188	.....	1,240	101,395
Tennessee	105,369	131,653	1,906	1,354	.....	2,506	242,788
Texas	51,242	167,200	4,292	2,701	421	8,062	234,008
Utah	62,446	33,413	.....	5,767	.....	.....	101,626
Vermont	40,459	9,777	792	859	.....	.....	51,887
Virginia	47,880	80,648	1,383	50	218	369	130,544
Washington	101,540	28,098	3,329	10,023	1,592	669	145,251
West Virginia	132,028	100,881	4,604	1,574	.....	339	240,028
Wisconsin	280,164	124,107	9,770	28,220	223	530	443,014
Wyoming	20,489	8,930	217	1,077	.....	.....	30,713
Total	7,028,834	5,084,491	259,257	402,460	33,724	114,753	13,523,519
Plurality	2,544,843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908—Continued.^a

1908.

State,	Repub-lican.	Democ-rat.	Prohl-bition.	Social-ist.	Social-ist Labor.	Popu-list.	Inde-pen-dent.	Total.
Alabama.....	25,308	74,374	665	1,399	.....	1,568	495	103,809
Arkansas.....	56,760	87,015	1,104	5,842	.....	1,020	289	152,120
California.....	214,398	127,492	11,770	28,659	.....	.....	4,278	380,597
Colorado.....	123,700	126,644	5,559	7,974	.....	.....	.....	263,877
Connecticut.....	112,915	68,255	2,380	5,113	608	.....	728	189,900
Delaware.....	25,014	22,071	670	239	.....	.....	30	48,024
Florida.....	10,054	31,104	553	3,747	.....	1,946	1,356	49,360
Georgia.....	41,692	72,418	1,059	584	.....	16,989	77	132,794
Idaho.....	52,621	36,162	1,986	6,400	.....	.....	119	97,288
Illinois.....	620,929	450,795	29,343	34,691	1,651	633	7,709	1,154,751
Indiana.....	348,993	338,262	18,045	13,476	643	1,193	514	721,126
Iowa.....	275,210	200,771	9,837	8,287	.....	261	404	494,770
Kansas.....	107,216	161,209	5,038	12,420	.....	.....	68	375,946
Kentucky.....	285,711	244,092	5,887	4,060	404	333	200	490,687
Louisiana.....	8,958	63,598	.....	2,538	.....	.....	82	75,146
Maine.....	66,987	35,403	1,487	1,768	.....	.....	701	106,330
Maryland.....	116,513	115,908	3,302	2,323	.....	.....	485	238,531
Massachusetts.....	265,966	155,543	4,379	10,781	1,018	.....	19,239	450,926
Michigan.....	335,580	175,771	16,974	11,586	1,096	.....	742	541,740
Minnesota.....	195,848	109,401	11,107	14,527	.....	.....	426	331,304
Mississippi.....	4,369	60,287	.....	978	.....	1,276	.....	66,004
Missouri.....	347,203	346,574	4,231	15,431	868	1,165	402	715,874
Montana.....	32,333	29,326	827	5,855	.....	.....	481	68,522
Nebraska.....	126,997	131,099	5,179	3,524	.....	.....	.....	266,799
Nevada.....	10,775	11,212	.....	2,108	.....	.....	436	24,526
New Hampshire.....	53,149	33,655	905	1,299	.....	.....	584	89,592
New Jersey.....	205,326	182,567	4,084	10,253	1,196	.....	2,922	407,198
New York.....	870,070	667,468	22,667	38,451	3,877	.....	36,817	1,638,350
North Carolina.....	114,937	136,995	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	252,310
North Dakota.....	57,680	32,885	1,553	2,421	.....	.....	48	94,582
Ohio.....	572,312	502,721	11,402	33,795	720	163	475	1,121,588
Oklahoma.....	110,474	122,303	.....	21,734	.....	412	245	255,228
Oregon.....	62,530	38,049	2,682	7,339	.....	.....	289	110,889
Pennsylvania.....	745,770	448,778	36,094	33,913	1,222	.....	1,057	1,267,443
Rhode Island.....	43,942	24,706	1,016	1,365	183	.....	1,105	72,317
South Carolina.....	3,965	62,290	.....	100	.....	.....	43	66,398
South Dakota.....	67,530	40,266	4,030	2,846	.....	.....	88	114,775
Tennessee.....	118,324	135,608	300	1,870	.....	1,081	332	257,515
Texas.....	65,060	217,302	1,034	7,870	.....	.....	.....	292,472
Utah.....	61,028	42,601	.....	4,895	.....	.....	87	108,611
Vermont.....	39,552	11,496	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	804
Virginia.....	52,573	82,946	1,111	255	25	105	51	137,066
Washington.....	106,062	58,691	4,700	14,177	.....	.....	249	183,879
West Virginia.....	137,809	111,418	5,189	3,679	.....	.....	46	258,151
Wisconsin.....	247,747	166,632	11,572	28,170	314	.....	.....	454,435
Wyoming.....	20,846	14,018	66	1,715	.....	.....	64	37,000
Total.....	7,679,006	6,409,106	252,083	420,820	13,825	28,131	88,562	14,887,133
Plurality.....	1,269,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

No. 16.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1908—Continued.^a

RECAPITULATION.

State.	1888	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908
Alabama.....	174,100	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809
Arkansas.....	158,248	146,769	148,508	127,444	110,421	152,126
California.....	248,306	269,543	297,406	302,399	381,545	386,597
Colorado.....	91,799	93,891	189,819	220,665	243,687	263,877
Connecticut.....	153,984	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,990
Delaware.....	29,787	37,222	31,538	42,001	48,875	48,024
Florida.....	66,728	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,807	49,300
Georgia.....	142,869	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,092	132,794
Idaho.....	19,609	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	
Illinois.....	747,683	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,069	1,154,751
Indiana.....	536,940	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126
Iowa.....	404,130	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,002	494,770
Kansas.....	330,216	324,005	335,787	383,766	328,657	375,946
Kentucky.....	344,159	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687
Louisiana.....	115,899	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146
Maine.....	128,133	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	100,336
Maryland.....	210,921	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531
Massachusetts.....	344,408	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	450,926
Michigan.....	475,356	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749
Minnesota.....	263,285	267,238	388,540	310,311	292,950	331,304
Mississippi.....	116,845	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,877	60,904
Missouri.....	521,353	540,650	558,329	633,656	643,861	715,874
Montana.....		44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822
Nebraska.....	202,022	200,206	224,174	241,430	225,732	260,799
Nevada.....	12,278	10,878	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526
New Hampshire.....	90,819	89,329	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592
New Jersey.....	303,801	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198
New York.....	1,317,160	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350
North Carolina.....	285,956	281,025	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310
North Dakota.....		36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582
Ohio.....	840,361	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588
Oklahoma.....						255,228
Oregon.....	61,853	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889
Pennsylvania.....	998,115	1,002,112	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443
Rhode Island.....	40,750	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,056	72,317
South Carolina.....	79,505	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	60,398
South Dakota.....		70,513	82,950	90,124	101,395	114,775
Tennessee.....	303,744	264,974	328,796	274,153	242,788	257,515
Texas.....	357,371	422,175	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472
Utah.....			78,119	93,130	101,626	108,611
Vermont.....	63,440	55,785	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,054
Virginia.....	304,110	292,306	294,959	264,470	130,644	137,006
Washington.....		87,062	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879
West Virginia.....	159,441	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151
Wisconsin.....	354,774	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435
Wyoming.....		16,708	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609
Total.....	11,381,408	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133
Plurality.....	b 95,713	b 363,612	b 567,692	b 861,450	b 2,544,343	b 1,269,900

^a Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any electoral ticket.

b Democratic.

c Republican.

CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION.

No. 17.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900, BY STATES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.												
	Constitu- tion. 30, 600.	1790 38, 000.	1800 33, 000.	1810 35, 000.	1820 40, 000.	1830 47, 700.	1840 70, 680.	1850 95, 425.	1860 127, 581.	1870 131, 425.	1880 151, 911.	1890 173, 901.	1900 194, 182.
	Representation.												
Alabama				1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9
Arkansas					1	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7
California													8
Colorado													3
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	2	2	2	3
Georgia													11
Idaho													1
Illinois					1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	26
Indiana						1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa							2	2	6	9	9	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	9	11	11	11
Louisiana				1	3	8	4	4	5	6	6	6	7
Maine													4
Maryland	6	8	9	7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	18	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14
Michigan						1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12
Minnesota								2	2	3	5	7	9
Mississippi						1	1	2	4	5	6	7	8
Missouri						1	2	5	7	9	13	14	16
Montana											1	1	1
Nebraska											3	6	6
Nevada										1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	7	7	8	8	10
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	81	83	84	84	87
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10
North Dakota											1	1	2
Ohio				1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21
Oklahoma													5
Oregon									1	1	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7
South Dakota													2
Tennessee		1	8	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10
Texas							2	2	4	6	11	13	16
Utah											1	1	1
Vermont			2	4	6	5	4	3	8	3	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10
Washington											1	2	3
West Virginia											3	4	5
Wisconsin								2	3	6	8	9	11
Wyoming											1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	218	242	282	287	243	293	382	357	391

* Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine after its admission as a State March 15, 1820.

NOTE.—The following representation included in the table was added after the several census apportionments indicated; First—Tennessee, 1. Second—Ohio, 1. Third—Alabama, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Louisiana, 1; Maine, 7; Mississippi, 1. Fifth—Arkansas, 1; Michigan, 1. Sixth—California, 2; Florida, 1; Iowa, 2; Texas, 2; Wisconsin, 2. Seventh—Massachusetts, 1; Minnesota, 2; Oregon, 1. Eighth—Illinois, 1; Iowa, 1; Kentucky, 1; Minnesota, 1; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; Rhode Island, 1; Vermont, 1. Ninth—Colorado, 1. Tenth—Idaho, 1; Montana, 1; North Dakota, 1; South Dakota, 2; Washington, 1; Wyoming, 1. Eleventh—Utah, 1.

No. 18.—RANK IN POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: CENSUS YEARS
1790 TO 1900.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama				19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18
Alaska												51
Arizona												49
Arkansas				26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25
California							29	26	24	24	22	21
Colorado								38	41	35	31	31
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	42	46
District of Columbia	19	22	25		28	38	35	34	36	39	42	
Florida					26	27	31	31	33	34	32	32
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11
Hawaii												48
Idaho												47
Illinois			24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3
Indiana	21	21	18	18	10	10	7	6	6	6	8	8
Indian Territory												89
Iowa						29	27	20	11	10	10	10
Kansas								38	29	20	19	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12
Louisiana			18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	28
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	30
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7
Michigan			25	27	27	28	20	16	13	9	9	9
Minnesota							36	30	28	26	20	19
Mississippi	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	
Missouri			23	28	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5
Montana									43	45	44	44
Nebraska								39	36	30	26	27
Nevada								41	40	43	49	52
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	38	36
New Jersey	9	10	12	18	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16
New Mexico							32	34	37	41	48	46
New York	5	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	8	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15
North Dakota								42	45	40	41	41
Ohio		18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Oklahoma										46		38
Oregon							34	36	38	37	38	36
Pennsylvania	2	2	8	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	28	24	28	29	32	38	35	34
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24
South Dakota								(b)	(b)	(b)	87	87
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14
Texas								25	28	19	11	7
Utah								35	37	39	39	43
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	36	40
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17
Washington								40	42	42	34	33
West Virginia									27	29	28	28
Wisconsin						30	24	15	15	16	14	13
Wyoming								47	47	47	50	
Geographical divisions. ^a												
North Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
South Atlantic	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4
North Central			4	4	4	4	8	2	1	1	1	1
South Central	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Western								5	5	5	5	5

^aDakota Territory.^bSee North Dakota.

* For States and Territories included in each division, see note f, page 59.

POPULATION, BY STATES.

No. 19.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900: WITH ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION FOR JUNE 1, 1909, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1909	
Alabama .....	.....	127,901	309,527	550,756	771,623	964,201	996,392	1,262,505	1,513,017	1,828,697	2,112,465	2,112,465	2,112,465	
Arizona	14,273	30,388	97,574	208,887	435,450	484,471	802,525	59,620	122,931	154,151	1,311,564	1,476,582	1,476,582	
Arkansas .....	.....	.....	.....	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,208,130	1,465,063	1,729,548	1,729,548	1,729,548	1,729,548	
California .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,277	39,664	194,327	412,198	539,700	653,506	653,506	653,506	653,506	
Colorado .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,256	908,420	1,054,366	1,054,366	1,054,366	1,054,366	
Connecticut	287,946	261,062	275,248	297,675	309,976	370,792	112,216	125,016	146,608	168,493	184,735	189,358	189,358	
Delaware	59,036	64,273	72,749	76,746	78,085	91,532	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	250,392	278,718	322,212	322,212
District of Columbia	14,058	24,028	33,059	39,884	43,712	51,687	140,424	157,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	679,742	679,742	679,742
Florida .....	.....	.....	.....	34,730	54,477	87,445	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,150	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,557,412	2,557,412	2,557,412
Georgia	82,548	102,636	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	14,969	32,610	84,385	161,772	227,574	227,574	227,574
Idaho	12,282	55,211	157,445	476,188	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,571	3,821,550	5,717,229	5,717,229	5,717,229	5,717,229	5,717,229
Illinois	24,320	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,380,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,492	2,808,115	2,808,115	2,808,115	2,808,115
Indiana	5,641	.....	.....	48,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,120	1,624,615	1,911,896	2,231,683	2,192,608	2,192,608	2,192,608	2,192,608
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,427,096	1,479,495	a 1,707,491	a 1,707,491	a 1,707,491	a 1,707,491
Kansas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,885,635	2,147,174	2,406,859	2,406,859	2,406,859
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	664,317	687,917	779,825	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,885,635	2,147,174	2,406,859	2,406,859
Louisiana	76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,916	989,946	1,118,587	1,351,625	1,618,388	1,618,388	1,618,388	1,618,388
Maine	95,540	151,719	228,705	398,385	501,753	533,169	628,279	626,986	661,086	694,466	724,508	724,508	724,508	724,508
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	405,380	447,040	470,019	553,084	687,049	750,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,185,044	1,319,182	1,319,182
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,940	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,298,948	2,805,346	3,162,347	3,162,347
Michigan	4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	337,654	749,113	1,184,659	1,636,937	2,038,889	2,420,982	2,666,308	2,666,308	2,666,308	2,666,308
Minnesota	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,786,773	1,786,773	1,786,773
Mississippi	20,846	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,330	2,679,184	3,105,665	3,491,387	3,491,387	3,491,387	3,491,387
Montana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,595	39,158	132,169	245,329	383,685	383,685	383,685	383,685
Nebraska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,841	122,998	452,402	1,068,910	1,066,300	1,069,579	1,069,579	1,069,579
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,887	42,491	62,266	45,761	42,335	42,335	42,335	42,335
New Hampshire	141,855	188,585	214,460	244,161	289,326	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	443,140	443,140	443,140
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,305	459,555	672,055	906,996	1,444,933	1,885,669	2,352,522	2,352,522	2,352,522

POPULATION, BY STATES.

45

New Mexico.....	559,049	1,372,812	1,918,508	2,428,921	3,097,384	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	5,997,358	6,153,593	6,195,310	6,226,655
New York.....	559,051	1,372,812	1,918,508	2,428,921	3,097,384	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	5,997,358	6,153,593	6,195,310	6,226,655
North Carolina.....	693,751	478,108	635,829	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,947	1,893,610	2,142,084	8,706,039
North Dakota.....	45,365	230,760	581,434	937,906	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,359,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,316	4,157,545	536,103
Oklahoma.....												4,594,240
Oregon.....												5,592,401
Pennsylvania.....	454,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,053	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,232,891	5,255,014	6,302,115
Rhode Island.....	68,826	69,122	76,981	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556
South Carolina.....	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	705,606	905,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,510,566
South Dakota.....												498,077
Tennessee.....	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,268,520	1,542,559	1,767,518	2,020,610	2,445,404
Texas.....												7,241,716
Utah.....												6,302,115
Vermont.....	85,425	154,465	217,585	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	40,275	86,756	143,963	207,905	276,749
Virginia.....	747,610	880,290	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,289,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,925,168	1,512,665	332,286	332,422
Washington.....												353,739
West Virginia.....												343,641
Wisconsin.....												2,032,567
Wyoming.....												662,886
Persons on public ships in service on United States or stationed abroad.....												1,135,206
Total.....	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,238,581	9,658,453	12,866,020	17,069,458	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,550	75,693,734
Alaska.....												88,262,446
Hawaii.....												91,978
Indian Territory.....												211,610
Indians and other persons on Indian reservations.....												303,588
Grand total												76,303,387
												88,566,034

• Returns of Kansas State Board of Agriculture.

* Population decreased from 1890 to 1900; has increased since that date, but no reliable data to show increase; population in 1900 used for 1909 instead of estimate.

* Includes 6,384 negroes.

* See North Dakota.

* Dakota Territory.

† Included in the population of the several States.

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

20—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900: BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

"white" includes Chinese, Japanese, and Indians; "Colored" includes only those of African descent.)

[The Department of Commerce and Labor.]

From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

47

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		10,086	16,079	22,614	27,563	30,657	37,941	60,764	88,296	118,028	154,820
Colored		4,027	7,944	10,425	12,271	13,065	13,746	14,316	43,104	59,566	75,572
Total.		14,083	24,023	33,059	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392
FLORIDA:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		.....	.....	18,385	27,943	47,203	77,747	95,059	142,808	225,242	297,512
Colored		.....	.....	16,345	26,594	40,242	62,677	91,859	126,690	165,180	230,730
Total.		.....	.....	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,498	391,422	528,542
GEORGIA:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		52,886	102,261	145,414	189,570	246,806	407,695	521,572	691,588	838,967	1,181,518
Colored		29,682	60,425	107,019	151,419	220,017	288,697	334,613	465,698	645,142	855,815
Total.		82,568	162,686	222,433	340,989	516,823	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,108	1,542,180	2,116,331
IDAHO:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,939	32,557	84,184	161,479	288
Colored		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	58	201	201	201
Total.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	84,385	161,772	288
ILLINOIS:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		11,501	58,837	155,061	472,254	846,034	1,704,323	2,511,129	3,031,565	3,769,323	4,736,472
Colored		781	1,374	2,384	3,929	5,436	7,698	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078
Total.		12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,381	4,821,550
INDIANA:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		5,943	23,890	145,758	339,399	675,688	977,154	1,359,090	1,656,077	1,939,075	2,147,189
Colored		298	630	1,420	3,632	7,168	11,262	11,428	24,860	39,288	46,216
Total.		5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,806	988,416	1,360,428	1,680,687	1,978,301	2,192,404
IOWA:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		.....	.....	42,924	101,881	173,844	1,188,258	1,615,990	1,901,211	2,219,160	2,458,957
Colored		.....	.....	43,112	102,214	174,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,911,896	2,231,853	2,458,957
Total.		.....	.....	.....	.....	106,579	347,291	1,171,108	48,107	49,710	52,903
KANSAS:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,206	364,399	986,086	1,427,096	1,470,495
Colored		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170,206	364,399	986,086	1,427,096	1,470,495
Total.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170,206	364,399	986,086	1,427,096	1,470,495
KENTUCKY:		POPULATION, BY COLOR.									
White		61,133	179,873	324,237	434,826	517,787	590,253	761,413	1,098,801	1,377,239	1,590,654
Colored		12,544	41,082	82,274	129,491	170,130	189,575	220,992	226,167	227,451	284,071
Total.		73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,825	2,147,474	2,147,474

No. 20.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 to 1900, BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—CONTINUED.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
LOUISIANA:												
White.....	34,311	73,867	89,441	155,457	205,491	357,529	382,705	456,221	559,394	730,821		
Colored.....	42,245	79,540	126,298	135,954	252,271	350,573	354,210	458,655	589,193	650,304		
Total.....	76,556	153,407	215,759	352,411	511,732	708,802	726,915	939,946	1,118,587	1,381,625		
MAINE:												
White.....	150,901	227,735	297,406	398,268	500,488	581,813	626,952	625,309	647,486	659,896	693,147	
Colored.....	818	969	929	1,192	1,355	1,856	1,327	1,606	1,461	1,190	1,319	
Total.....	96,540	151,719	228,705	296,355	399,465	501,793	583,169	626,916	648,936	661,086	694,466	
MARYLAND:												
White.....	206,649	215,326	235,117	260,223	291,108	318,204	417,943	515,918	605,503	724,713	826,753	952,980
Colored.....	111,079	125,222	145,429	147,127	155,382	161,815	165,091	171,131	176,391	210,230	215,657	235,064
Total.....	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,019	470,019	583,084	687,049	789,384	984,948	1,042,390	1,188,044
MASSACHUSETTS:												
White.....	378,324	416,303	465,303	516,547	603,359	729,030	985,450	1,221,464	1,442,404	1,764,388	2,216,789	2,778,872
Colored.....	6,403	6,452	6,737	6,740	7,049	8,659	9,064	9,602	12,947	18,697	22,144	31,974
Total.....	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,639	994,514	1,281,066	1,457,351	1,783,055	2,238,943	2,805,346
MICHIGAN:												
White.....												
Colored.....												
Total.....												
MINNESOTA:												
White.....												
Colored.....												
Total.....												
MISSOURI:												
White.....	5,179	23,024	42,176	70,443	179,074	295,718	353,901	388,721	481,306	547,041	648,640	
Colored.....	3,671	17,323	33,272	66,178	136,577	310,808	437,404	444,201	660,291	742,559	907,650	
Total.....	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,926	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

MISSOURI:	White.....	17,227 3,618	56,017 10,589	114,735 25,660	323,588 59,814	592,004 90,040	1,663,509 118,503	2,023,080 118,071	2,529,000 150,184	2,945,431 161,234
	Colored									
	Total.....	20,845	66,586	140,455	388,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,670,184
MONTANA:										
White.....										
Colored										
Total.....										
NEBRASKA:										
White.....										
Colored										
Total.....										
NEVADA:										
White.....										
Colored										
Total.....										
NEW HAMPSHIRE:										
White.....	141,097 788	213,490 860	243,375 756	268,721 607	284,086 558	317,456 520	325,579 494	317,720 380	346,306 655	375,916 614
Colored										410,926 662
Total....	141,885	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530
NEW JERSEY:										
White.....	169,954 14,185	194,325 16,824	226,868 18,694	257,558 20,017	300,266 21,718	465,509 24,046	646,699 25,386	875,496 30,958	1,092,268 38,853	1,397,935 47,638
Colored										1,813,925 63,844
Total....	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	489,555	672,035	906,046	1,151,116	1,444,933
NEW MEXICO:										
White.....										
Colored										
Total....										
NEW YORK:										
White.....	314,142 25,978	557,751 31,320	918,699 40,450	1,323,445 39,387	1,873,663 44,945	2,378,860 50,031	3,048,325 49,069	3,881,780 49,065	4,330,678 52,081	5,017,767 65,104
Colored										5,927,761 70,092
Total....	340,120	589,051	919,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,997,853

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

No. 20.—Population at Each Census, 1790 to 1900, by Color, by States and Territories, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
NORTH CAROLINA:												
White.....	358,204	357,764	376,410	419,200	472,843	484,870	553,028	631,100	679,711	868,473	1,056,929	1,269,341
Colored.....	105,647	140,239	174,060	219,629	265,144	268,549	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469
Total.....	383,751	478,103	555,500	688,829	737,957	763,419	869,089	932,622	1,071,351	1,389,750	1,617,947	1,883,810
NORTH DAKOTA:												
White.....												
Colored.....												
Total.....												
OHIO:												
White.....	45,028	228,861	576,711	928,929	1,502,122	1,955,050	2,302,888	2,602,047	3,118,162	3,585,203	4,000,644	
Colored.....	337	1,899	4,723	9,574	17,945	25,273	36,675	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	
Total.....	45,365	230,760	681,484	987,903	1,519,407	1,980,329	2,389,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,316	4,157,545	
OKLAHOMA:												
White.....												
Colored.....												
Total.....												
OREGON:												
White.....												
Colored.....												
Total.....												
PENNSYLVANIA:												
White.....	686,095	786,804	1,019,045	1,309,900	1,676,115	2,258,160	2,849,266	3,466,657	4,197,336	5,150,418	6,145,270	
Colored.....	16,274	23,287	30,413	38,333	47,918	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	126,846	
Total.....	692,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,501,951	4,282,881	5,258,014	6,302,115	
RHODE ISLAND:												
White.....												
Colored.....												
Total.....												
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
White.....	140,178	186,555	214,186	257,440	257,863	259,084	274,565	291,388	391,245	462,215	557,995	
Colored.....	108,895	149,336	200,919	265,301	323,322	335,314	383,944	415,814	604,332	688,334	782,321	
Total.....	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,155	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

51

SOUTH DAKOTA:													
		(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
White	Colored												
Total													
TENNESSEE:													
White	Colored												
Total													
TEXAS:													
White	Colored												
Total													
UTAH:													
White	Colored												
Total													
VERMONT:													
White	Colored												
Total													
WISCONSIN:													
White	Colored												
Total													
WEST VIRGINIA:													
White	Colored												
Total													

* See North Dakota.

† Includes South Dakota.

* Population of Dakota Territory, 1860, 4,837.

POPULATION, BY COLOR.

No. 20.—Population at Each Census, 1790 to 1900, by Color, by States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
WISCONSIN:												
White												
Colored												
Total												
WYOMING:												
White												
Colored												
Total												
Persons on public ships in service of United States or stationed abroad												
Total United States:												
White												
Colored												
Total												
ALASKA:												
White												
Colored												
Total												
HAWAII:												
White												
Colored												
Total												
INDIAN TERRITORY:												
White												
Colored												
Total												
Indians and other persons on Indian reservations												
Grand total ^a												

^a 145,282

(4)

76,303,857

Includes 6,394 negroes.

les 6,394 Heggoes.

Les 861 personnes non classifiées

Included in the population of the several States.

^a Includes the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory.

NORTH ATTALIE W. VISION: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts

Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico, and Alaska.

Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Western
Arizona, California.

Clemens figures show 112 nests in Alaska in 1890, with explanatory

Census figures show 112 negroes in Alaska in 1900, while 37 negroes from the Cape Verde Islands.¹²

is exclusive or national. Letton of the several States,
is included in the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory.
Includes the population of New England, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Atlantic division: South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, South Dakota, Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California, Nevada, and Indian Territory.

WICHITA, KANSAS, ORANGE, CALIFORNIA.

Sennius figures show 112 neopines in Alaska in 1890, with explanatory

Oenanthella agrestis shows no species differences in its tracheal trusses from the Cape Verde Islands.¹²

POPULATION, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

No. 21.—POPULATION IN 1900: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negroes.*		Chinese.		Japanese.		Indians.		Total population.	
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama.....	498,429	498,385	8,949	5,389	409,237	418,070	58	.....	3	.....	88	89	916,764	911,933
Alaska.....	19,171	2,636	8,122	662	151	17	3,113	3	267	12	15,048	14,488	45,872	47,720
Arizona.....	41,041	23,467	14,189	8,206	1,363	485	1,387	32	264	17	13,551	12,929	71,795	61,136
Arkansas.....	480,959	449,435	8,911	5,275	165,342	181,514	58	4	.....	.....	42	24	675,512	636,252
California.....	568,335	522,987	191,812	124,698	5,766	5,270	42,297	8,456	9,598	553	7,723	6,644	820,531	664,522
Colorado.....	234,068	204,503	55,422	35,053	4,473	4,037	575	24	39	9	.....	.....	295,332	244,368
Connecticut.....	323,536	331,492	122,817	114,579	7,247	7,979	598	1	18	.....	78	75	454,294	454,126
Delaware.....	70,966	69,292	7,530	6,199	15,615	15,031	51	.....	1	.....	4	5	94,158	90,677
District of Columbia.....	82,984	89,023	10,213	9,307	38,348	48,354	438	17	6	1	15	7	132,004	146,714
Florida.....	145,468	134,606	11,250	7,997	120,199	110,551	118	2	1	.....	200	158	275,246	258,246
Georgia.....	585,845	588,428	7,285	4,785	509,869	524,944	192	12	1	.....	11	8	1,103,201	1,113,130
Hawaii.....	28,613	25,525	7,754	4,955	158	75	22,295	5,472	47,508	13,603	.....	.....	106,369	47,632
Idaho.....	73,938	68,667	14,525	7,355	166	127	1,420	47	1,282	9	2,086	2,190	93,367	68,405
Illinois.....	1,903,465	1,881,773	517,648	446,987	45,121	39,957	1,472	31	64	16	12	4	4,472,782	2,346,768
Indiana.....	1,176,891	1,139,750	78,487	63,374	29,701	27,804	205	2	4	1	116	127	2,235,404	1,231,058
Indian Territory.....	160,486	137,468	3,247	1,539	19,147	17,706	27	.....	.....	.....	26,085	26,405	208,952	188,108
Iowa.....	978,754	984,101	170,888	134,899	6,875	5,818	102	2	7	.....	188	184	1,166,849	1,075,004
Kansas.....	685,882	621,060	72,240	54,337	26,542	25,481	38	1	4	.....	1,210	920	768,716	701,779
Kentucky.....	921,008	890,568	26,440	23,693	142,073	142,633	54	3	.....	.....	52	50	1,080,227	1,036,947
Louisiana.....	342,308	335,451	28,834	23,019	322,684	323,140	573	26	16	1	338	377	694,733	636,892
Maine.....	301,810	297,493	47,976	44,959	670	649	115	4	3	1	421	377	350,995	343,771
Maryland.....	426,114	433,166	47,005	46,139	115,617	119,447	533	11	6	3	.....	3	589,275	585,769
Massachusetts.....	944,577	985,073	404,001	436,113	15,591	16,383	2,940	28	51	2	314	273	1,307,474	1,487,872
Michigan.....	941,906	916,451	295,182	245,004	8,220	7,586	240	.....	.....	6	3,341	3,018	1,248,905	1,172,077
Minnesota.....	637,378	694,723	287,473	217,462	2,836	2,123	161	5	50	1	4,592	4,590	982,490	818,904
Mississippi.....	321,684	311,881	5,026	2,599	453,384	454,286	224	13	.....	1,133	1,070	751,451	769,819	
Missouri.....	1,394,412	1,324,656	119,565	96,210	81,206	80,026	447	2	7	2	73	57	1,595,710	1,510,955

POPULATION, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

55

Montana.....	95,930	43,299	19,164	912	611	1,700	39	2,434	7	5,657	5,686	149,842	98,487							
Nebraska.....	459,627	99,712	77,405	3,368	2,901	180	3			1,702	1,620	564,592	501,708							
Nevada.....	15,257	11,567	6,011	2,550	82	62	1,283	69	228	2,692	2,624	25,603	16,732							
New Hampshire.....	160,544	162,256	44,337	43,574	327	355	111	1	1	9	13	205,379	206,209							
New Jersey.....	638,427	698,840	223,116	206,984	33,745	36,099	1,387	6	47	5	38	25	941,760	941,909						
New Mexico.....	87,766	79,180	8,270	4,991	1,023	587	333	8		6,828	6,316	104,228	91,082							
New York.....	2,604,331	2,663,027	953,735	935,758	46,618	52,614	7,028	142	316	39	2,703	2,554	3,614,750	3,654,114						
North Carolina.....	629,443	629,796	2,712	1,682	303,624	320,645	49	2					2,849	2,888	938,677	985,133				
North Dakota.....	107,531	91,591	66,145	46,446	173	113	31	1	145				3,465	3,503	177,493	141,653				
Ohio.....	1,045,838	1,797,716	246,664	211,226	49,985	46,916	366	5	20	7	32	10	2,102,655	2,054,890						
Oklahoma.....	139,512	162,408	9,451	6,173	5,059	9,322	31				5,876	6,019	214,359	183,972						
Oregon.....	183,598	157,123	33,885	19,976	677	428	10,032	366	2,406	96	2,388	2,663	232,985	180,551						
Pennsylvania.....	2,570,713	2,538,408	551,591	430,952	79,348	77,497	1,909	18	29	11	951	688	3,204,541	3,097,574						
Rhode Island.....	140,261	145,017	65,151	68,201	4,290	4,902	361	5	13				20	15	210,516	218,040				
South Carolina.....	277,988	274,448	8,159	2,212	388,626	393,695	65	2					57	64	664,885	675,421				
South Dakota.....	154,971	137,414	50,987	37,362	272	193	151	14			1	9,803	10,422	216,164	185,406					
Tennessee.....	176,411	150,189	7,295	238,388	241,855	73	2	4					57	51	1,024,224	999,392				
Texas.....	1,062,328	100,930	76,671	310,135	310,587	923	13	9	4	263	207	1,578,900	1,469,810							
Utah.....	112,195	107,466	26,728	26,076	454	218	551	21	406	11	1,363	1,270	141,637	135,052						
Vermont.....	150,183	147,944	24,508	20,186	454	372	39						4	1	175,188	168,563				
Virginia.....	589,962	583,825	12,034	7,034	323,459	337,263	239	4	10				193	161	925,587	928,257				
Washington.....	221,569	172,610	67,075	35,047	1,589	925	3,550	79	5,432	185	4,960	5,079	304,178	213,925						
West Virginia.....	459,849	433,005	14,164	8,215	25,167	18,382	56				6	6	499,242	459,558						
Wisconsin.....	779,213	762,933	232,336	233,312	1,418	1,124	212			5			4,321	4,051	1,067,562	1,001,460				
Wyoming.....	44,257	28,212	11,586	4,986	631	309	458	3	338				58,184	34,347	304,178	34,347				
Persons stationed abroad ^b	68,954	556	14,618	81	6,385	29	304		284	28			90,453	666						
Total.....	25,802,188	27,937,551	5,645,839	4,704,250	4,938,221	4,447,568	111,054	7,936	71,400	14,600	142,930	132,290	339,056,242	377,044,145						

* Includes all persons of negro descent.

b Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.), not credited to any State or Territory.

56 POPULATION OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1900: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

No. 22.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1900: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	School age: 5 to 20 years, inclusive.				Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Voting age: Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Colored.*		Native white.		Foreign white.		Colored.*	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Native white.	Foreign white.
Alabama	198,758	193,861	824	709	168,176	170,385	182,725	4,318	141,906	224,212	8,082	181,568
Alaska	877	610	162	69	5,010	4,680	6,999	6,374	6,380	18,001	7,952	12,008
Arizona	12,780	12,684	1,854	1,653	5,465	5,032	18,581	8,846	6,804	22,750	12,161	9,170
Arkansas	192,144	187,507	615	569	72,782	75,778	177,262	4,004	69,114	218,319	8,278	87,239
California	192,561	192,214	11,127	9,956	9,935	5,178	243,057	99,299	36,021	309,251	150,294	54,442
Colorado	75,280	74,659	4,060	3,763	1,389	1,390	103,876	35,144	3,116	130,454	51,162	4,092
Connecticut	110,317	109,742	15,640	17,061	2,005	2,336	128,190	75,632	3,974	168,723	106,403	5,214
Delaware	24,041	23,384	742	665	5,468	5,385	29,069	4,292	6,668	38,845	6,747	8,426
District of Columbia	25,221	25,724	586	631	11,691	14,388	39,457	4,500	19,024	50,718	9,000	23,505
Florida	54,391	53,184	1,429	1,533	48,030	44,063	54,489	6,288	53,723	68,237	9,725	61,039
Georgia	229,958	226,898	557	565	208,955	218,812	220,588	3,604	185,014	270,789	6,707	223,256
Hawaii	11,207	10,632	1,639	1,229	6,782	3,165	9,768	4,790	58,043	12,876	6,700	60,031
Idaho	26,353	25,223	997	688	1,050	653	30,888	8,478	2,487	36,837	13,491	3,604
Illinois	732,829	731,303	49,186	52,338	12,110	12,198	774,351	294,254	25,867	903,086	467,123	31,247
Indiana	411,333	403,863	6,233	4,926	9,060	9,481	484,715	31,585	14,365	628,674	73,087	18,445
Indian Territory	62,382	58,489	291	248	18,662	19,043	64,133	1,747	16,372	74,922	2,943	19,496
Iowa	373,136	366,095	12,741	11,613	2,053	2,032	392,770	79,470	8,520	472,759	157,906	4,633
Kansas	252,623	245,069	5,102	4,817	9,954	9,985	261,525	31,674	11,240	331,614	66,398	15,234
Kentucky	349,638	341,816	1,273	1,333	51,876	52,986	359,088	9,844	444,067	25,139	148,065	74,750
Louisiana	135,764	134,647	3,211	2,941	128,149	132,555	132,732	13,107	122,900	152,688	25,840	138,065
Maine	91,314	89,362	8,768	9,075	303	331	115,111	26,505	559	178,341	38,515	60,924
Maryland	153,596	154,119	4,832	5,465	41,371	43,603	173,274	22,322	48,180	218,968	42,011	60,416
Massachusetts	321,185	324,292	57,049	66,184	4,002	4,398	371,651	24,519	11,099	485,327	349,522	13,416
Michigan	361,706	358,050	32,267	31,207	3,547	3,508	354,491	187,108	5,208	450,380	261,415	7,238
Minnesota	281,280	276,923	26,085	24,259	2,256	2,188	281,175	165,140	3,419	241,631	260,753	4,410
Mississippi	127,688	124,957	300	298	188,580	191,323	119,826	2,163	167,610	145,815	4,715	195,647

POPULATION OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

57

Missouri.....	615,944	6,912	7,195	27,592	28,352	571,731	52,885	38,312	697,314	112,483	46,887
Montana.....	28,452	26,953	3,049	2,578	2,762	2,077	46,912	5,776	54,880	39,983	7,058
Nebraska.....	185,544	180,708	8,546	8,429	1,573	1,582	175,160	53,679	2,733	206,852	90,925
Nevada.....	4,796	4,545	258	194	911	785	6,803	3,049	1,744	8,855	5,797
New Hampshire.	46,382	46,292	8,895	9,189	87	100	61,241	26,649	239	34,769	339
New Jersey.....	247,591	250,802	25,402	29,485	9,193	10,500	270,879	18,885	336,152	196,588	22,885
New Mexico.....	31,494	30,812	935	896	2,947	2,628	33,615	4,511	3,358	48,553	7,251
New York.....	919,728	932,521	118,268	188,639	12,695	14,913	1,051,639	563,384	1,316,533	829,474	39,908
North Carolina.....	247,912	242,423	257	190	129,442	138,602	225,287	1,289	99,626	286,812	2,451
North Dakota.....	46,793	44,660	9,910	8,890	1,386	1,261	36,216	42,484	1,491	37,679	55,566
Ohio.....	687,262	680,151	20,266	20,831	14,508	15,327	750,719	118,597	24,011	954,911	225,688
Oklahoma.....	69,000	65,419	801	740	5,737	5,959	75,503	4,909	5,472	92,946	8,597
Oregon.....	63,401	61,982	2,336	2,156	1,962	1,980	78,137	18,290	9,201	99,775	21,185
Pennsylvania.....	924,092	928,567	64,200	59,571	21,194	23,547	1,021,670	337,362	46,384	1,278,679	484,803
Rhode Island.....	49,380	49,921	11,083	11,849	1,145	1,278	54,480	38,797	2,460	70,283	53,768
South Carolina.....	110,598	107,374	177	174	168,771	173,679	104,983	1,423	130,361	127,336	3,143
South Dakota.....	66,748	63,712	5,278	4,726	3,390	3,314	35,339	28,568	3,811	61,907	45,446
Tennessee.....	288,169	289,304	754	724	95,006	95,864	290,513	4,408	89,528	365,657	9,509
Utah.....	469,295	458,692	13,981	13,923	128,016	131,713	434,687	50,584	114,000	514,138	85,773
Vermont.....	50,249	50,374	2,256	2,502	636	499	39,820	12,442	1,493	40,739	24,406
Virginia.....	46,695	45,270	3,420	2,972	131	126	58,059	12,556	235	87,181	20,846
Washington.....	219,244	214,679	907	782	132,784	136,875	223,945	5,512	116,173	290,294	11,085
West Virginia.....	73,207	70,506	5,068	4,399	3,236	1,829	97,925	42,206	9,455	122,254	61,745
Wisconsin.....	340,518	338,389	24,536	23,505	1,820	1,915	288,588	7,389	13,670	220,251	12,878
Wyoming.....	13,468	11,513	946	680	521	572	28,341	8,280	1,367	309,909	257,304
Total b.....	10,709,809	10,573,141	586,664	609,597	1,739,687	1,830,890	11,402,403	3,092,992	1,864,968	14,103,619	4,182,654
											2,293,676

^a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.^b Includes persons in the militia and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.), stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

POPULATION—DENSITY BY STATES.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND AMERICA.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census]

[Note.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1890, 1870, and 1850 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States prior to 1890 although the population of these Indian Reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

POPULATION—DENSITY BY STATES.

59

Mississippi.....	.2	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5
Missouri.....	.3	1.0	2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.5	39.0	45.2	45.5
Montana.....								.1	.3	1.0	1.7
Nebraska.....								.1	5.9	13.8	13.9
Nevada.....								.1	.4	.6	.4
New Hampshire.....	15.8	20.4	23.8	27.1	29.9	31.6	35.3	36.2	35.3	41.8	45.7
New Jersey.....	24.7	28.3	32.9	37.2	43.0	50.1	65.7	90.1	121.5	151.7	193.8
New Mexico.....								.3	.4	.8	1.0
New York.....	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.5	92.0	106.7	126.1
North Carolina.....	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.2	15.2	15.5	17.9	20.4	22.1	28.8	33.3
North Dakota.....								(a)	(a)	(a)	39.0
Ohio.....	1.1	5.7	14.3	23.0	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.0
Oklahoma.....										2.0	10.3
Oregon.....								.04	.6	1.0	1.8
Pennsylvania.....	9.7	13.4	18.0	23.8	30.0	38.3	51.4	64.6	78.3	95.2	116.9
Rhode Island.....	63.4	63.7	70.9	76.6	89.6	100.3	136.0	160.9	200.3	254.9	318.4
South Carolina.....	8.3	11.5	13.8	16.7	19.3	19.7	22.2	23.3	23.4	33.0	38.2
South Dakota.....								(a)	(a)	(a)	44.4
Tennessee.....	.9	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.3	19.9	24.0	26.6	30.1	36.9	45.2
Texas.....								.8	2.3	3.1	42.3
Utah.....								.1	.2	1.1	8.5
Vermont.....	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.8	30.7	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	37.7	40.1
Virginia.....	11.5	13.6	15.0	16.4	18.7	19.1	21.9	24.6	30.5	41.3	46.2
Washington.....								.1	.4	1.1	5.3
West Virginia.....									17.9	25.1	31.0
Wisconsin.....								.5	14.2	19.4	31.1
Wyoming.....										.2	.9
The United States.....	4.9	6.6	8.7	4.8	6.4	8.4	7.9	10.8	13.3	17.3	21.2
											25.6

* Dakota Territory, 1880, 0.9; 1870, 0.1; 1860, 0.08.

No. 24.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900, WITH ESTIMATES FOR 1908.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

[Note.—Figures for the years 1790-1860, inclusive, from Seventh Census; for 1860 from Preliminary Report on the Eighth Census; for 1870 from Compendium of the Ninth Census; for 1880 from Abstract of the Eleventh Census; and for 1890, 1900, from Abstract of the Twelfth Census, and for 1908, Special Estimates of the Census Bureau. In the case of several cities figures for the earlier years were taken from the 1880 Census Report on "Social statistics of cities."]

City,	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1908
New York, N. Y.	33,131	60,459	96,373	123,706	202,589	322,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,205,299	1,515,301	1,427,262	b, 4,338,322
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	.....	3,298	4,402	7,175	15,396	36,233	90,338	205,662	386,090	506,663	632,113	a, 932,113	2,168,155
Baltimore, Md.	69,465	91,874	112,722	161,110	210,223	4,598	4,563	23,963	583,185	1,098,580	1,693,576	1,491,082	1,491,082
Chicago, Ill.	42,320	1,500	4,598	16,469	5,852	.....	.....	662,929	674,022	847,770	1,046,364	1,293,697	1,575,238
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	518	518	518	674,012
St. Louis, Mo. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	150	150	150	616,072
Boston, Mass.	18,638	24,357	33,250	43,288	61,392	93,388	136,881	177,812	250,526	362,359	445,457	564,982	564,971
Baltimore, Md.	13,608	26,114	35,688	62,738	80,625	112,313	169,054	212,415	267,354	382,313	434,939	508,937	491,401
Cleveland, Ohio	1,468	2,065	3,653	18,213	42,261	83,261	117,034	143,417	192,829	216,468	235,955	285,955	301,629
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,129	115,134	125,684	135,387	135,387	(C)
San Francisco, Cal. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,802	149,475	238,959	238,959	238,959	344,782
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,568	21,115	33,388	56,831	97,812	149,217	186,076	238,389	321,616	f, 547,523
Cincinnati, Ohio	750	2,340	9,642	24,831	46,338	115,436	211,044	305,036	216,239	255,139	296,908	325,902	334,516
Detroit, Mich. ....	.....	.....	2,222	9,192	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	175,577	205,876	237,704	270,714	270,714
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	.....	.....	.....	20,671	45,246	71,440	115,687	145,246	170,468	204,876	228,315	287,315	327,315
New Orleans, La.	17,242	27,176	46,310	51,700	102,169	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	325,157	325,157
Washington, D. C.	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	277,718	317,380	317,324
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,884	71,914	105,053	136,503	181,390	246,070	302,976	302,924
Jersey City, N. J.	350	1,357	4,012	10,341	21,210	43,194	68,083	100,763	120,722	162,003	204,438	245,527	245,527
Louisville, Ky. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123,758	161,123	205,758	202,718	235,751	235,751
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,833	120,763	162,003	204,438	245,527	245,527
Philadelphia, Pa.	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,882	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,836	169,164	234,774
St. Paul, Minn. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,171	50,513	68,666	104,857	132,146	170,697	212,457	212,457
Rochester, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	1,602	9,269	20,191	1,112	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	217,397
Kansas City, Mo. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,493	48,204	62,386	89,366	132,396	162,638	198,111	198,111
Toledo, Ohio ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,453	20,260	32,260	55,785	102,716	165,752	188,832
Denver, Colo. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,224	3,823	13,768	31,684	50,137	61,394	131,822	131,822
Allegheny, Pa. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,059	21,261	4,749	7,659	35,629	106,713	134,859	134,859
Columbus, Ohio ....	.....	.....	.....	6,048	17,832	18,654	28,702	53,180	78,682	105,287	129,886	(B)	(B)
Worcester, Mass. ....	.....	.....	7,497	17,049	24,950	41,105	31,274	51,647	58,291	58,291	125,360	125,360	133,963
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,955	54,955	54,955	115,421	115,421	115,421
Memphis, Tenn. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,889	22,623	33,592	64,395	102,479	102,479
Omaha, Nebr. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,883	16,032	20,516	102,555	132,581	132,581
New Haven, Conn.	4,019	5,772	7,147	10,180	12,900	20,345	31,267	50,840	62,832	63,296	108,927	125,627	125,627
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	106,374	106,374

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

61

Souington, Pa.	102,026	123,859
St. Joseph, Mo.	9,223	102,215
Petersburg, N. J.	45,850	35,092
Fall River, Mass.	7,586	11,334
Portland, Ore.	6,788	11,524
Atlanta, Ga.	2,821	2,874
Seattle, Wash.	2,762	9,554
Dayton, Ohio	6,067	10,970
Albany, N. Y.	5,288	33,721
Grand Rapids, Mich.	3,498	9,356
Cambridge, Mass.	3,955	4,726
Lowell, Mass.	3,761	7,076
Hartford, Conn.	3,787	12,067
Reading, Pa.	2,811	20,060
Richmond, Va.	2,895	21,558
Nashville, Tenn.	3,942	5,566
Trenton, N. J.	3,925	6,929
Wilmington, Del.	3,867	4,035
Camden, N. J.	3,871	8,367
Bridgeton, Conn.	1,089	1,500
Lynn, Mass.	3,895	5,264
Troy, N. Y.		11,405
Des Moines, Iowa.		
New Bedford, Mass.	3,313	4,861
Springfield, Mass.	2,312	2,767
Oakland, Cal.		
Lawrence, Mass.		
Somerville, Mass.		
Kansas City, Kans.		
Savannah, Ga.	5,166	5,215
Hoboken, N. J.		

^aOverestimated by between 10,000 and 15,000.^bIncluded with Pittsburgh.^cCensus of 1890 defective; population for 1890 estimated as mean between 1880 and 1900.^dIncludes population of territory annexed in 1908.^eReturns of the State Board of Agriculture, 1908.^fEstimated.
^gGreater New York, including Brooklyn, Richmond, Queens, etc.
^hUnderestimated to the extent of about 8,000.
ⁱState census of 1892.
^jNo estimate.
^kIncludes Allegheny.

No. 25.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, 1880, 1890, AND 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1880	1890	1900	1880	1890	1900
Alabama.....	1,252,771	1,498,624	1,814,105	9,734	14,777	14,592
Alaska.....	(*)	b 15,381	b 50,931	(*)	b 16,671	b 12,661
Arizona.....	24,391	69,448	98,698	16,049	18,795	24,233
Arkansas.....	792,175	1,113,947	1,297,275	10,350	14,264	14,289
California.....	571,820	847,089	1,117,813	292,874	366,309	367,240
Colorado.....	154,587	329,259	448,545	39,790	83,990	91,165
Connecticut.....	402,708	562,657	670,210	129,992	183,601	238,210
Delaware.....	127,140	155,332	170,925	9,468	13,161	18,810
District of Columbia.....	180,502	211,622	258,599	17,122	18,770	20,119
Florida.....	269,584	368,490	504,710	9,909	22,932	28,882
Georgia.....	1,581,616	1,825,216	2,208,928	10,564	12,137	12,403
Hawaii.....	(*)	48,117	83,221	(*)	41,873	90,780
Idaho.....	22,638	71,092	137,168	9,974	17,456	24,604
Illinois.....	2,494,295	2,984,005	3,864,808	588,576	842,347	906,747
Indiana.....	1,884,123	2,016,199	2,374,341	144,178	146,205	142,121
Indian Territory.....	(*)	180,169	387,202	(*)	18	4,858
Iowa.....	1,862,965	1,688,228	1,925,933	261,650	324,069	305,920
Kansas.....	886,010	1,280,270	1,348,810	110,086	147,888	126,685
Kentucky.....	1,589,173	1,799,279	2,096,925	59,517	59,556	50,249
Louisiana.....	885,800	1,068,841	1,328,722	54,146	49,747	52,903
Maine.....	590,053	582,125	601,186	58,883	78,961	98,380
Maryland.....	852,137	948,094	1,094,110	82,806	94,296	93,984
Massachusetts.....	1,339,594	1,581,810	1,959,022	448,491	657,137	846,924
Michigan.....	1,248,429	1,550,010	1,879,329	888,608	548,880	541,653
Minnesota.....	513,097	842,927	1,246,076	267,676	467,356	505,818
Mississippi.....	1,122,888	1,281,648	1,543,289	9,209	7,952	7,981
Missouri.....	1,956,802	2,444,816	2,930,286	211,578	234,869	216,370
Montana.....	27,638	99,828	176,282	11,521	48,096	67,067
Nebraska.....	354,988	860,114	888,958	97,414	202,542	177,947
Nevada.....	36,618	82,619	82,242	25,653	14,706	10,093
New Hampshire.....	200,697	304,190	323,481	46,294	72,840	88,107
New Jersey.....	909,416	1,115,958	1,451,785	221,700	328,975	431,884
New Mexico.....	111,514	149,023	181,685	8,051	11,269	13,625
New York.....	3,871,492	4,482,124	5,868,409	1,211,379	1,671,050	1,900,425
North Carolina.....	1,396,008	1,614,247	1,889,318	8,742	8,702	4,492
North Dakota.....	18,674	109,522	206,055	18,285	81,461	113,091
Ohio.....	2,803,119	3,218,036	3,698,811	894,948	459,298	458,784
Oklahoma.....	(*)	75,735	382,651	(*)	2,740	19,680
Oregon.....	144,265	260,387	347,738	80,503	57,317	65,748
Pennsylvania.....	8,695,062	4,412,398	5,316,865	587,829	845,720	985,250
Rhode Island.....	202,588	239,201	294,087	73,993	106,805	134,519
South Carolina.....	987,891	1,144,879	1,334,788	7,636	6,270	5,528
South Dakota.....	64,708	257,545	313,062	38,560	91,055	88,608
Tennessee.....	1,525,657	1,747,488	2,002,870	16,702	20,029	17,746
Texas.....	1,477,133	2,082,571	2,869,353	114,616	152,956	179,357
Utah.....	99,969	157,715	222,072	43,904	53,064	53,777
Vermont.....	291,327	288,334	298,894	40,959	44,088	44,747
Virginia.....	1,497,869	1,637,606	1,834,723	14,698	18,374	19,461
Washington.....	59,818	267,227	406,739	15,803	90,005	111,364
West Virginia.....	600,192	743,911	936,349	18,265	18,883	22,451
Wisconsin.....	910,072	1,174,161	1,553,071	405,423	519,199	516,971
Wyoming.....	14,939	47,642	75,116	5,850	14,918	17,415
The United States.....	f 43,475,840	f 53,761,652	b 65,843,902	f 6,679,943	g 9,308,104	h 10,460,085

* Not stated in report for 1880.

b At the census of 1890 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.

c No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.

d No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.

e Oklahoma was organized as a Territory May 2, 1890.

f Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

g Inclusive of 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,990), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc. (145,282), credited to States and Territories, as follows: Alabama, 384; Arizona, 28,623; Arkansas, 32; California, 5,268; Colorado, 1,051; Idaho, 4,168; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 401; Kansas, 1,012; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 4; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 8,457; Missouri, 1; Montana, 10,765; Nebraska, 8,746; Nevada, 1,594; New Mexico, 6,689; New York, 5,321; North Carolina, 2; North Dakota, 8,264; Ohio, 13; Oklahoma, 18,641; Oregon, 3,937; Pennsylvania, 99; South Dakota, 19,792; Texas, 4; Utah, 2,874; Washington, 7,842; Wisconsin, 6,450; Wyoming, 1,850.

h Inclusive of 91,219 persons (75,851 native born and 15,368 foreign born) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.), stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

No. 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION,
1890 AND 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1890		1900	
	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Alabama.....	99.0	1.0	99.2	0.8
Arizona.....	78.7	21.3	80.8	19.7
Arkansas.....	98.7	1.3	98.9	1.1
California.....	69.8	30.2	75.3	24.7
Colorado.....	79.7	20.3	83.1	16.9
Connecticut	75.4	24.6	73.8	26.2
Delaware.....	92.2	7.8	92.5	7.5
District of Columbia.....	91.9	8.1	92.8	7.2
Florida.....	94.1	5.9	95.5	4.5
Georgia.....	99.3	.7	99.4	.6
Idaho.....	80.8	19.7	84.8	15.2
Illinois.....	78.0	22.0	79.9	20.1
Indiana.....	93.3	6.7	94.4	5.6
Indian Territory.....	100.0	-----	98.8	1.2
Iowa.....	83.1	16.9	86.3	13.7
Kansas.....	89.6	10.4	91.4	8.6
Kentucky.....	96.8	3.2	97.7	2.3
Louisiana.....	95.6	4.4	96.2	3.8
Maine.....	88.1	11.9	86.6	13.4
Maryland.....	91.0	9.0	92.1	7.9
Massachusetts.....	70.6	29.4	69.8	30.2
Michigan.....	74.0	26.0	77.6	22.4
Minnesota.....	64.3	35.7	71.1	28.9
Mississippi.....	99.4	.6	99.5	.5
Missouri.....	91.2	8.8	93.0	7.0
Montana.....	69.8	30.2	72.4	27.6
Nebraska.....	80.9	19.1	83.4	16.6
Nevada.....	68.9	31.1	76.2	23.8
New Hampshire.....	80.8	19.2	78.6	21.4
New Jersey.....	77.2	22.8	77.1	22.9
New Mexico.....	98.0	7.0	93.0	7.0
New York.....	78.8	26.2	73.9	26.1
North Carolina.....	99.8	.2	99.8	.2
North Dakota.....	57.3	42.7	64.6	35.4
Ohio.....	87.5	12.5	89.0	11.0
Oklahoma.....	96.5	3.5	96.1	3.9
Oregon.....	82.0	18.0	84.1	15.9
Pennsylvania.....	88.9	18.1	84.4	15.6
Rhode Island.....	69.2	30.8	68.6	31.4
South Carolina.....	99.5	.5	99.6	.4
South Dakota.....	73.9	26.1	78.0	22.0
Tennessee.....	98.9	1.1	99.1	.9
Texas.....	93.2	6.8	94.1	5.9
Utah.....	74.8	25.2	80.6	19.4
Vermont.....	86.7	13.3	87.0	13.0
Virginia.....	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0
Washington.....	74.8	25.2	78.5	21.5
West Virginia.....	97.5	2.5	97.7	2.3
Wisconsin.....	69.3	30.7	75.1	24.9
Wyoming.....	76.2	23.8	81.2	18.8
Total.....	85.2	14.8	86.3	13.7
<i>Geographical divisions.^b</i>				
North Atlantic.....	77.7	22.3	77.4	22.6
South Atlantic.....	97.6	2.4	97.9	2.1
North Central.....	81.9	18.1	84.2	15.8
South Central.....	97.1	2.9	97.5	2.5
Western.....	75.2	24.8	79.8	20.7
Alaska.....	48.0	52.0	80.1	19.9
Hawaii.....	58.5	46.5	41.1	58.9

^a Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

^b For States and Territories included in each division, see note 7, page 53.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Africa.	Asia. ^a	Atlantic Islands.	Aus-tralia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada ^b (English).
Alabama.....	77	52	1	16	841	45	31	617
Arizona.....	14	15	4	58	298	33	16	1,116
Arkansas.....	14	34	1	16	451	14	281	932
California.....	188	285	3,515	2,269	5,356	785	504	27,408
Colorado.....	24	106	9	126	6,024	170	880	8,837
Connecticut.....	29	286	87	94	5,880	209	493	7,871
Delaware.....	7	11	1	18	117	9	4	267
District of Columbia.....	26	29	6	19	187	82	12	809
Florida.....	27	55	109	17	91	18	20	1,114
Georgia.....	50	93	5	16	203	25	23	679
Idaho.....	20	17	3	24	294	42	81	2,528
Illinois.....	181	677	862	412	18,212	4,894	88,570	41,466
Indiana.....	27	202	7	61	2,089	2,576	526	4,986
Indian Territory.....	2	35	—	3	208	43	24	832
Iowa.....	28	127	11	111	2,309	491	10,800	14,188
Kansas.....	22	45	9	82	8,517	985	8,089	7,058
Kentucky.....	24	160	4	57	476	77	52	1,072
Louisiana.....	66	801	7	50	765	815	30	781
Maine.....	8	282	27	14	165	28	16	86,169
Maryland.....	26	17	24	50	1,756	40	2,813	1,143
Massachusetts.....	139	2,140	4,482	264	3,955	510	810	158,753
Michigan.....	62	219	17	124	6,049	2,647	2,160	151,915
Minnesota.....	89	340	24	81	8,872	957	11,147	35,515
Mississippi.....	86	67	1	15	246	24	18	345
Missouri.....	89	839	10	144	4,458	864	3,453	7,557
Montana.....	16	23	5	93	3,575	145	177	10,310
Nebraska.....	20	210	7	59	3,893	272	16,188	8,010
Nevada.....	3	1	80	23	96	9	5	810
New Hampshire.....	8	78	4	9	201	25	11	14,547
New Jersey.....	106	248	89	175	14,728	1,197	1,068	6,014
New Mexico.....	5	48	1	12	852	25	15	680
New York.....	478	1,744	461	706	78,491	1,787	16,847	90,336
North Carolina.....	28	110	1	7	28	16	3	444
North Dakota.....	4	64	1	15	1,181	154	1,445	25,004
Ohio.....	89	457	18	146	11,575	600	15,181	19,864
Oklahoma.....	4	80	2	12	485	54	1,168	1,248
Oregon.....	11	21	11	188	898	298	231	6,634
Pennsylvania.....	170	1,277	67	484	67,492	4,132	8,368	13,292
Rhode Island.....	128	432	920	47	678	388	41	7,744
South Carolina.....	27	76	6	1	77	10	14	178
South Dakota.....	8	101	—	22	926	126	2,820	5,906
Tennessee.....	87	140	5	18	284	26	16	926
Texas.....	92	371	18	105	6,870	244	9,204	2,549
Utah.....	87	8	2	161	240	29	18	1,203
Vermont.....	4	118	2	5	287	18	27	10,616
Virginia.....	24	160	8	27	259	19	271	1,026
Washington.....	52	51	22	262	2,348	840	896	18,355
West Virginia.....	2	148	2	21	1,025	79	27	689
Wisconsin.....	36	178	10	108	7,819	4,412	14,145	28,860
Wyoming.....	9	2	—	15	1,046	29	58	1,098
Total.....	2,588	11,895	9,768	6,807	275,907	29,757	156,891	784,741
Alaska.....	3	15	15	60	228	26	8	1,501
Hawaii.....	22	5	1,156	180	225	18	—	389
Military and naval.....	14	18	16	44	342	47	100	1,217
Grand total	2,577	11,928	10,955	7,041	276,702	29,848	156,999	787,709

* Except China, Japan, and India.

^b Includes Newfoundland.

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Canada ^a (French).	Central America.	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe. ^b	Finland.
Alabama.....	89	23	54	55	96	2,347	33	28
Arizona.....	153	25	1,206	4	109	1,561	3	32
Arkansas.....	161	14	50	9	135	1,394	21	3
California.....	2,410	481	40,202	93	9,040	35,746	59	2,763
Colorado.....	960	156	581	26	2,050	13,576	9	844
Connecticut.....	19,174	383	569	79	2,249	21,560	14	442
Delaware.....	41	4	51	9	43	1,506	51	23
District of Columbia.....	97	32	417	43	88	2,299	7	14
Florida.....	88	28	118	6,744	204	2,231	32	42
Georgia.....	80	16	184	58	88	1,514	41	10
Idaho.....	395	2	1,411	6	1,626	3,943	3	292
Illinois.....	9,129	163	1,402	110	16,686	64,390	158	859
Indiana.....	948	7	201	12	783	10,874	71	109
Indian Territory.....	48	1	27	1	38	779	4	2
Iowa.....	1,519	14	102	12	17,102	21,027	30	47
Kansas.....	1,485	4	88	8	2,914	13,283	17	44
Kentucky.....	136	56	46	15	77	3,256	82	6
Louisiana.....	253	159	554	319	216	2,068	38	73
Maine.....	30,908	4	102	17	886	4,703	10	179
Maryland.....	87	42	492	104	177	5,299	82	28
Massachusetts.....	134,416	280	2,681	108	2,470	82,346	15	5,104
Michigan.....	82,498	108	245	21	6,390	48,839	60	18,910
Minnesota.....	12,063	22	163	22	16,299	12,022	29	10,727
Mississippi.....	75	25	206	10	86	798	73	28
Missouri.....	1,059	99	442	47	1,510	15,668	76	65
Montana.....	3,516	4	1,675	9	1,041	8,077	9	2,103
Nebraska.....	1,089	5	190	5	12,531	9,767	33	37
Nevada.....	222	10	1,279	1	889	1,167	2	51
New Hampshire.....	44,420	3	104	9	75	5,100	2	821
New Jersey.....	1,118	156	1,344	240	3,899	45,428	37	867
New Mexico.....	84	13	314	5	57	968	8	29
New York.....	27,193	1,046	6,880	2,195	8,740	135,686	286	4,048
North Carolina.....	86	2	44	9	36	904	20	3
North Dakota.....	3,162	8	81	-----	3,953	2,909	8	661
Ohio.....	2,903	89	348	32	1,468	44,745	85	2,814
Oklahoma.....	170	1	32	1	226	1,121	11	-----
Oregon.....	874	9	9,367	4	1,663	5,663	11	2,181
Pennsylvania.....	1,468	190	1,840	421	2,531	114,881	292	958
Rhode Island.....	31,583	17	344	16	268	22,832	4	182
South Carolina.....	31	9	61	14	55	474	11	9
South Dakota.....	1,188	13	150	2	5,038	8,862	30	1,175
Tennessee.....	119	85	66	21	117	2,207	61	16
Texas.....	400	59	767	79	1,089	8,213	142	113
Utah.....	128	19	544	1	9,132	18,879	8	754
Vermont.....	14,924	3	86	5	225	2,447	6	58
Virginia.....	104	23	238	14	128	3,425	47	86
Washington.....	1,899	87	3,462	18	3,626	10,481	24	2,782
West Virginia.....	72	27	47	1	60	2,622	28	6
Wisconsin.....	10,091	16	208	52	16,171	17,995	73	2,198
Wyoming.....	160	1	424	-----	884	2,696	-----	1,220
Total.....	395,066	3,897	81,584	11,081	153,805	840,513	2,251	62,641
Alaska.....	118	3	3,091	2	260	674	9	601
Hawaii.....	12	7	21,741	4	72	739	-----	28
Military and naval.....	*281	4	293	72	479	1,565	12	170
Grand total....	395,427	3,911	106,659	11,159	154,616	843,491	2,272	63,440

^a Includes Newfoundland.^b Not otherwise specified.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	Ireland.	Italy.
Alabama.....	539	3,634	129	42	332	7	1,792	862
Arizona.....	253	1,245	10	23	22	8	1,159	609
Arkansas.....	887	5,971	6	69	97	8	1,845	576
California.....	12,256	72,449	372	1,015	799	263	44,476	22,777
Colorado.....	1,162	14,606	87	260	574	44	10,132	6,818
Connecticut.....	2,427	31,892	121	153	5,692	84	70,994	19,105
Delaware.....	148	2,332	12	69	86	1	5,044	1,122
District of Columbia.....	389	5,857	84	42	48	12	6,220	938
Florida.....	262	1,812	98	52	37	24	797	1,707
Georgia.....	249	3,407	191	38	166	12	2,293	218
Idaho.....	194	2,974	9	50	87	5	1,638	779
Illinois.....	7,787	392,169	1,570	21,916	6,784	133	114,563	28,598
Indiana.....	2,984	73,546	82	1,678	1,379	18	16,306	1,327
Indian Territory.....	216	842	2	12	20	2	897	573
Iowa.....	1,905	128,162	18	9,888	453	42	28,821	1,198
Kansas.....	2,012	39,501	17	875	650	31	11,516	987
Kentucky.....	983	27,555	24	136	146	10	9,874	679
Louisiana.....	6,500	11,889	84	78	148	18	6,436	17,481
Maine.....	180	1,356	7	22	29	19	10,159	1,334
Maryland.....	534	44,990	95	220	328	18	13,874	2,449
Massachusetts.....	8,905	31,395	1,843	993	926	151	249,916	28,785
Michigan.....	2,590	125,074	184	30,406	885	83	29,182	6,178
Minnesota.....	1,448	117,007	75	2,717	2,182	50	22,428	2,222
Mississippi.....	365	1,926	22	41	40	1	1,264	845
Missouri.....	3,288	109,282	66	812	902	33	31,832	4,346
Montana.....	539	7,162	20	316	274	17	9,436	2,199
Nebraska.....	876	65,505	23	885	461	20	11,127	752
Nevada.....	303	1,179	4	3	8	2	1,425	1,296
New Hampshire.....	211	2,006	44	21	84	6	13,547	947
New Jersey.....	5,543	119,508	115	10,261	14,913	94	94,844	41,805
New Mexico.....	298	1,360	1	99	41	6	602	661
New York.....	20,008	480,026	1,573	9,414	37,163	403	425,553	182,248
North Carolina.....	95	1,191	14	17	8	•	371	201
North Dakota.....	251	11,546	•	317	1,327	7	2,670	700
Ohio.....	5,604	204,160	213	1,719	16,468	87	55,018	11,321
Oklahoma.....	300	5,112	3	73	158	5	987	28
Oregon.....	775	13,292	95	324	156	38	4,210	1,014
Pennsylvania.....	9,158	212,453	465	637	47,398	99	205,909	66,055
Rhode Island.....	679	4,300	84	69	69	22	85,501	8,972
South Carolina.....	84	2,075	62	6	19	14	1,131	180
South Dakota.....	202	17,873	3	1,506	421	8	3,298	360
Tennessee.....	332	4,569	38	52	296	9	3,372	1,222
Texas.....	2,025	48,295	169	262	593	49	6,178	3,942
Utah.....	220	2,360	3	528	83	23	1,516	1,062
Vermont.....	171	882	3	20	128	6	7,458	2,154
Virginia.....	316	4,504	59	72	607	24	3,584	781
Washington.....	1,065	16,686	65	632	222	50	7,262	2,124
West Virginia.....	298	6,537	108	22	810	8	3,842	2,921
Wisconsin.....	1,687	242,777	63	6,496	1,128	24	23,544	2,172
Wyoming.....	183	2,146	280	18	287	8	1,591	781
Total.....	104,197	2,663,418	8,515	104,931	145,714	2,031	1,615,459	484,027
Alaska.....	93	1,020	36	80	8	4	677	488
Hawaii.....	100	1,154	55	19	5	15	225	58
Military and naval.....	144	8,572	49	118	88	19	8,108	180
Grand total....	104,534	2,669,164	8,655	105,098	145,815	2,069	1,619,460	484,703

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific Islands. ^a	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).
Alabama.....	6	6	48	159	6	18	8	96
Arizona.....	284	3	14,172	123	37	4	2	12
Arkansas.....		6	68	54	8	119	103	64
California.....	10,264	42	8,086	5,060	794	72	187	832
Colorado.....	61	9	274	1,149	36	27	60	465
Connecticut.....	25	1	22	709	11	2,085	856	7,739
Delaware.....	1	74	2	49	1	106	439	968
District of Columbia.....	11		88	101	2	2	11	106
Florida.....	1		84	235	8	5	4	10
Georgia.....	1		14	155	7	4	28	118
Idaho.....	1,305	4	28	1,173	24	2	13	25
Illinois.....	102	421	156	29,979	70	10,291	37,491	17,083
Indiana.....	6	18	43	884	15	407	4,265	1,058
Indian Territory.....			64	31	2	1	3	192
Iowa.....	11	705	29	25,634	21	38	115	457
Kansas.....	2	59	71	1,477	12	80	188	432
Kentucky.....	3	4	19	84	2	16	30	582
Louisiana.....	12	2	488	189	11	3	27	110
Maine.....	10		3	509	6	22	9	337
Maryland.....	9	2	26	246	12	210	876	2,278
Massachusetts.....	78	6	41	8,335	94	8,166	1,532	10,956
Michigan.....	14	117	56	7,582	27	2,063	20,318	4,524
Minnesota.....	58	430	24	104,895	25	877	8,182	1,379
Mississippi.....		1	48	74		1	2	56
Missouri.....	11	12	102	590	25	301	1,476	1,668
Montana.....	2,427	7	47	8,354	26	84	80	113
Nebraska.....	9	160	27	2,893	15	1,157	1,305	401
Nevada.....	228		98	50	10	1	3	15
New Hampshire.....	1		3	295	8	500	8	322
New Jersey.....	67	32	55	2,296	23	1,854	1,816	8,058
New Mexico.....	9	5	6,019	33	13	9	5	38
New York.....	392	75	853	12,601	113	9,696	19,704	37,347
North Carolina.....	1		4	21	3		7	29
North Dakota.....	148	39	1	30,206	5	226	652	118
Ohio.....	28	65	53	639	20	1,276	8,689	6,889
Oklahoma.....		5	70	118	2	16	42	87
Oregon.....	2,522	24	53	2,789	115	15	35	220
Pennsylvania.....	58	39	110	1,898	53	15,552	14,343	42,753
Rhode Island.....	14		4	342	13	838	60	849
South Carolina.....			2	49	2	1	7	82
South Dakota.....	1	118	13	19,788	5	17	299	127
Tennessee.....	4		29	141	9	21	20	229
Texas.....	16	16	71,062	1,856	83	622	1,564	817
Utah.....	419	2	41	2,128	149	19	5	35
Vermont.....	1		8	54	1	89	18	238
Virginia.....	12	2	18	128	10	5	6	103
Washington.....	5,769	89	73	9,891	106	49	145	266
West Virginia.....			7	19		91	133	317
Wisconsin.....	5	480	499	61,675	18	1,368	25,607	8,307
Wyoming.....	397	1	58	378	10	28	11	29
Total.....	24,788	3,031	103,893	836,388	2,013	58,497	150,210	154,376
Alaska.....	279	1	11	1,243	17			
Hawaii.....	56,234		24	198	693			
Military and naval.....	289	10	17	697	36	0	22	48
Grand total....	81,590	3,042	103,445	838,426	2,659	58,503	150,282	154,424

^a Except Philippine Islands.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Poland (un-known).	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.
Alabama.....	11	8	16	468	1,223	51	59	488
Arizona.....	4	18	1	107	399	24	51	342
Arkansas.....	29	.....	3	276	342	16	7	855
California.....	229	12,068	73	8,421	9,467	1,137	896	14,049
Colorado.....	68	28	35	2,938	4,069	53	41	10,765
Connecticut.....	518	568	247	11,404	6,175	46	104	16,164
Delaware.....	14	2	11	386	841	10	4	802
District of Columbia.....	18	6	2	807	574	49	81	234
Florida.....	8	37	115	220	484	58	1,084	561
Georgia.....	19	12	86	1,232	417	37	65	204
Idaho.....	6	35	1	124	796	6	77	2,822
Illinois.....	3,084	200	812	28,707	20,021	181	227	99,147
Indiana.....	387	4	64	1,215	2,805	23	75	4,678
Indian Territory.....	8	1	3	200	404	1	6	88
Iowa.....	141	2	84	1,998	6,425	27	21	29,875
Kansas.....	51	20	81	11,019	4,219	64	39	15,144
Kentucky.....	40	1	22	1,076	793	7	21	222
Louisiana.....	28	94	16	692	899	112	588	859
Maine.....	75	53	.....	1,021	2,127	15	29	1,935
Maryland.....	293	20	26	11,301	2,128	67	34	817
Massachusetts.....	849	13,453	128	26,968	24,832	275	239	32,192
Michigan.....	1,481	10	11	4,138	10,843	62	61	26,956
Minnesota.....	921	8	488	5,907	4,810	39	150	115,476
Mississippi.....	31	4	28	5,414	196	11	76	803
Missouri.....	172	16	115	6,672	8,878	123	61	5,692
Montana.....	36	34	28	894	2,422	23	20	5,346
Nebraska.....	231	6	24	8,088	2,778	25	182	24,693
Nevada.....	6	176	.....	27	247	26	178	278
New Hampshire.....	34	29	1	722	2,019	9	5	2,032
New Jersey.....	2,034	62	478	19,745	14,211	266	145	7,337
New Mexico.....	3	6	2	99	427	9	27	244
New York.....	2,918	302	10,549	165,610	33,862	1,130	1,614	42,708
North Carolina.....	9	8	6	258	320	12	6	68
North Dakota.....	58	1	358	14,979	1,800	3	6	8,419
Ohio.....	538	117	100	8,203	9,927	79	44	3,951
Oklahoma.....	11	9	1	2,649	833	7	16	494
Oregon.....	43	142	24	1,753	2,283	33	56	4,555
Pennsylvania.....	3,710	124	1,259	50,969	80,886	235	189	24,190
Rhode Island.....	115	2,545	110	2,429	5,455	47	23	6,072
South Carolina.....	13	6	6	316	239	4	15	65
South Dakota.....	29	2	40	12,385	1,153	8	3	8,647
Tennessee.....	52	4	7	927	544	26	14	387
Texas.....	345	62	45	2,269	1,952	84	280	4,888
Utah.....	6	8	1	119	8,143	7	8	7,026
Vermont.....	24	53	.....	377	2,049	4	53	1,020
Virginia.....	33	29	15	1,242	1,162	29	35	218
Washington.....	46	137	19	2,462	8,628	109	54	12,737
West Virginia.....	92	.....	1	721	855	6	5	132
Wisconsin.....	1,507	6	53	4,243	4,569	57	26	26,196
Wyoming.....	11	12	2	90	1,253	2	5	1,727
Total.....	20,324	30,608	15,032	423,726	233,524	4,733	7,050	572,014
Alaska.....	13	14	.....	218	295	20	10	1,445
Hawaii.....	72	6,512	2	68	427	33	202	140
Military and naval..	27	10	9	370	453	28	22	1,026
Grand total....	20,436	37,144	15,043	424,372	234,699	4,814	7,284	574,625

No. 27.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.					Total foreign-born population. ^b	Born at sea.
	Switzer- land.	Turkey.	Walcs.	West Indies. ^a	Other countries.		
Alabama	200	66	306	79	7	14,592	26
Arizona	199	29	136	13	1	24,283	26
Arkansas	679	1	113	13	11	14,289	34
California	10,974	649	1,949	872	230	387,240	358
Colorado	1,479	33	1,955	46	31	91,155	84
Connecticut	1,499	226	650	188	56	238,210	121
Delaware	59	2	43	24	4	18,810	13
District of Columbia	244	39	82	91	6	20,119	21
Florida	118	14	169	4,910	18	23,832	22
Georgia	180	21	65	99	9	12,403	21
Idaho	1,017	8	732	4	5	24,604	29
Illinois	9,083	280	4,364	218	182	966,747	736
Indiana	3,472	74	2,083	24	45	142,121	232
Indian Territory	63	3	175	10	—	4,858	7
Iowa	4,842	98	3,091	60	42	805,920	815
Kansas	3,337	37	2,005	29	20	126,685	165
Kentucky	1,929	17	337	13	16	50,249	68
Louisiana	523	290	126	224	12	62,903	74
Maine	45	84	199	62	22	93,330	58
Maryland	320	21	674	205	18	93,934	114
Massachusetts	1,277	2,896	1,680	985	209	840,324	851
Michigan	2,617	101	838	108	54	541,658	556
Minnesota	3,258	125	1,288	42	140	505,318	357
Mississippi	88	28	30	36	2	7,981	11
Missouri	6,819	88	1,613	101	68	216,379	830
Montana	796	157	935	9	28	67,067	60
Nebraska	2,340	55	922	26	18	177,847	156
Nevada	344	1	128	1	—	10,093	13
New Hampshire	96	65	68	12	76	88,107	24
New Jersey	6,570	636	1,195	578	160	481,884	244
New Mexico	128	18	105	4	18	13,625	15
New York	13,678	1,915	7,304	4,241	389	1,900,425	1,001
North Carolina	77	16	20	28	9	4,492	12
North Dakota	374	104	147	4	18	113,091	87
Ohio	12,007	164	11,481	122	63	468,734	530
Oklahoma	361	37	94	7	2	15,680	29
Oregon	2,677	29	401	27	8	65,748	81
Pennsylvania	6,707	551	35,453	729	241	985,250	660
Rhode Island	166	284	256	169	164	184,619	54
South Carolina	36	4	8	43	6	5,528	5
South Dakota	585	48	549	8	11	88,508	84
Tennessee	1,004	34	300	25	16	17,746	19
Texas	1,709	216	318	164	59	179,857	172
Utah	1,469	18	2,141	5	15	68,777	76
Vermont	98	22	1,056	10	4	44,747	30
Virginia	229	79	267	98	21	19,461	34
Washington	1,825	65	1,509	54	38	111,364	122
West Virginia	696	20	482	11	2	22,451	19
Wisconsin	7,666	146	3,956	27	45	516,971	524
Wyoming	199	—	393	8	4	17,415	21
Total	115,598	9,910	93,586	14,354	2,546	10,341,276	8,196
Alaska	80	12	41	9	19	12,661	14
Hawaii	28	4	21	26	10	90,780	67
Military and naval	258	23	96	79	12	15,368	83
Grand total	115,959	9,949	93,744	14,468	2,587	10,460,085	8,810

^a Except Cuba and Porto Rico.^b Includes persons born at sea.

POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

No. 28.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1900: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.	
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900 ^a	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900
Austria	946	25,001	30,508	38,663	123,271	275,907	218.8	123.8
Bohemia			40,289	85,361	118,106	156,891	33.4	32.8
Canada (English) ^b	147,711	249,970	493,464	717,157	678,442	784,741	36.8	15.7
Canada (French) ^b					302,496	395,066		30.6
China	758	35,565	63,012	104,468	106,688	81,534	2.1	• 23.6
Denmark	1,833	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,548	153,805	106.5	16.0
England	278,675	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	36.9	• 7.5
France	54,069	108,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	5.8	• 7.9
Germany	583,774	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,663,418	41.6	• 4.4
Holland	9,848	28,281	46,802	58,000	81,828	104,931	40.9	28.2
Hungary				8,787	11,526	62,435	145,714	133.4
Ireland	961,719	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	.9	• 13.7
Italy	3,645	10,518	17,157	41,230	182,580	484,027	312.8	165.1
Mexico	18,317	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,553	103,393	13.8	32.8
Norway	12,678	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,988	77.6	4.3
Poland		7,298	14,436	48,557	147,440	383,407	203.6	160.0
Russia	1,414	3,160	4,644	55,722	182,644	423,726	411.3	132.0
Scotland	70,550	108,518	140,835	170,156	242,281	283,624	42.4	• 3.6
Sweden	3,559	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	572,014	146.0	19.7
Switzerland	13,358	53,827	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	17.4	11.1
Wales	29,868	45,763	74,533	88,302	100,079	98,586	20.1	• 0.5
Other countries	56,875	40,445	60,701	98,005	127,467	273,442	37.1	114.5
Total	2,244,602	4,188,697	5,567,229	6,670,948	9,249,547	10,341,276	38.5	11.8

^a Exclusive of the foreign born in the noncontiguous territory and in the military and naval service abroad.^b Includes Newfoundland.

• Decrease.

No. 29.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: SHOWING PERCENTAGES WHICH THEY RESPECTIVELY FORM OF TOTAL POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1900.

Census year.	Total population considered.	Persons of foreign birth.		Persons of foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1850.....	23,191,876	2,244,602	9.7	.....	.....
1860.....	31,443,321	4,188,697	13.2	.....	.....
1870.....	28,558,371	5,567,229	14.4	10,892,015	28.2
1880.....	50,155,783	6,579,948	13.8	• 14,922,744	29.8
1890.....	62,622,250	9,249,547	14.8	20,676,046	33.0
1900.....	76,903,887	10,341,276	13.7	26,198,939	31.3

* Based on partial figures only.

FIG. 30.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES, WITH PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

No. 30.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES, ETC., 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

73

No. 31.—JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN 1890 AND 1904: TOTAL NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, BY COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Juvenile delinquents.			Number of juvenile delinquents per 100,000 of population.				
	June 1, 1890.		June 30, 1904.		June 1, 1890.		June 30, 1904 (based on population of 1900).	
	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 of population. ^a	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	(b)	(b)	37	1.9	.....	.....	3.7	.....
Arizona.....	(b)	(b)	31	22.6	.....	.....	32.3	8.8
California.....	206	17.1	474	29.7	18.3	8.1	31.0	47.4
Colorado.....	149	36.1	288	48.7	35.4	77.6	46.7	384.8
Connecticut.....	626	83.9	702	72.0	75.5	561.6	67.8	606.4
Delaware.....	45	26.7	98	51.2	15.0	84.4	37.0	138.3
District of Columbia.....	187	81.2	405	135.7	44.0	157.2	55.9	341.8
Florida.....	(b)	(b)	31	5.8	.....	.....	1.3	11.7
Georgia.....	(b)	(b)	99	4.2	.....	.....	3.8	5.2
Illinois.....	883	10.0	1,386	26.5	8.7	93.3	24.5	261.9
Indiana.....	686	29.0	872	32.9	24.6	236.5	28.5	295.0
Iowa.....	527	27.6	714	30.2	24.2	619.8	29.3	477.8
Kansas.....	208	14.6	372	25.0	12.7	65.3	18.9	198.8
Kentucky.....	278	14.7	301	18.3	11.9	31.0	9.4	44.2
Louisiana.....	86	7.7	36	2.4	8.4	12.0	8.2	2.0
Maine.....	169	25.6	226	81.9	25.2	184.6	32.2	133.9
Maryland.....	1,061	101.8	1,070	85.8	88.6	171.4	79.8	131.6
Massachusetts.....	698	81.2	1,107	36.5	80.3	114.6	37.9	163.0
Michigan.....	696	33.2	1,114	44.0	31.4	214.2	43.9	276.6
Minnesota.....	284	21.8	360	18.6	21.1	176.5	19.9	104.5
Missouri.....	860	13.4	670	20.4	10.8	58.4	17.5	95.8
Montana.....	(b)	(b)	78	27.4	.....	.....	29.6	64.5
Nebraska.....	237	29.4	164	15.4	21.6	91.5	15.0	61.4
New Hampshire.....	102	27.1	181	42.5	26.1	579.7	44.1	.....
New Jersey.....	608	42.1	650	81.5	38.6	142.7	28.4	189.2
New York.....	8,675	61.8	5,826	74.8	50.4	211.1	77.8	232.1
North Dakota.....	(b)	(b)	89	10.5	.....	.....	12.5	.....
Ohio.....	1,529	41.6	1,741	40.0	36.0	273.1	35.6	304.1
Oregon.....	(b)	(b)	93	20.5	.....	.....	23.6	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,164	21.9	1,692	25.1	17.7	220.5	23.2	165.2
Rhode Island.....	270	78.1	356	77.0	72.2	340.0	76.6	368.2
South Dakota.....	(b)	(b)	65	15.4	.....	.....	16.3	14.4
Tennessee.....	(b)	(b)	246	11.6	.....	.....	12.3	11.7
Utah.....	(b)	(b)	79	26.0	.....	.....	27.9	70.0
Vermont.....	36	25.9	187	39.3	24.1	597.6	39.7	114.9
Virginia.....	(b)	(b)	279	14.4	.....	.....	12.8	19.1
Washington.....	(b)	(b)	158	27.1	.....	.....	30.8	22.9
West Virginia.....	(b)	(b)	314	30.2	.....	.....	30.0	89.5
Wisconsin.....	591	35.0	543	24.4	34.5	171.7	25.7	134.8
Total.....	14,846	23.7	23,034	28.3	23.5	25.4	29.7	84.4
<i>Geographical divisions.^b</i>								
North Atlantic.....	7,988	42.5	10,877	48.3	39.6	216.4	48.6	208.9
South Atlantic.....	1,293	14.6	2,296	20.7	18.9	15.7	20.9	23.9
North Central.....	5,451	21.4	8,040	28.8	21.8	147.9	26.9	200.7
South Central.....	859	8.8	620	4.1	2.8	4.3	4.8	4.6
Western.....	855	11.7	1,201	26.7	12.1	5.7	28.4	45.9

^a Estimated, July 1, 1904.

^b No returns.

North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Louisiana. Western division: Montana, Colorado, Arizona, Utah, Washington, Oregon, California.

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES.

No. 32.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: NUMBER AND RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION IN 1890 AND 1903, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS, AND (FOR 1903) BY NATIVITY AND COLOR.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	June 1, 1890.			December 31, 1903.					
	General population.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses.		General population. ^a	Paupers enumerated in almshouses.				
		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	Native white.	Foreign born.	Colored.
Alabama	1,513,017	623	41.2	1,941,678	761	39.2	370	18	872
Arizona	59,620	23	38.6	185,361	146	107.9	85	58	6
Arkansas	1,128,179	223	19.8	1,877,265	575	41.7	391	41	143
California	1,208,130	2,600	215.2	1,582,390	4,140	261.6	1,646	2,378	108
Colorado	412,198	87	21.1	585,011	398	68.0	205	186	6
Connecticut	746,258	1,438	192.7	966,528	2,067	218.9	906	1,092	61
Delaware	168,493	299	177.5	190,550	278	145.0	164	58	56
District of Columbia	230,392	221	95.9	296,035	230	77.7	58	30	142
Florida	391,422	24	6.1	577,677	124	21.5	51	10	61
Georgia	1,837,355	901	49.0	2,362,182	1,032	43.9	611	18	400
Idaho	84,385	20	23.7	188,010	70	37.2	31	38	.....
Illinois	3,826,351	5,395	141.0	5,178,163	5,685	108.8	2,726	2,051	133
Indiana	2,192,404	2,927	133.5	2,692,682	3,120	118.5	2,829	647	116
Indian Territory				467,982					
Iowa	1,911,896	1,621	84.8	2,846,361	2,019	86.0	1,214	755	38
Kansas	1,427,096	503	41.0	1,485,688	780	52.5	484	214	77
Kentucky	1,358,635	1,578	84.9	2,250,567	1,678	74.6	1,155	198	318
Louisiana	1,118,587	122	10.9	1,475,880	149	10.1	55	70	23
Maine	661,086	1,161	175.6	706,427	1,162	183.1	842	302	7
Maryland	1,042,390	1,599	153.4	1,240,230	1,633	131.7	813	445	873
Massachusetts	2,238,913	4,725	211.0	3,008,804	5,934	197.8	2,729	3,113	81
Michigan	2,098,889	1,916	91.5	2,518,659	2,594	103.0	1,446	1,087	52
Minnesota	1,301,826	365	28.0	1,809,469	647	28.6	128	419	5
Mississippi	1,289,600	494	85.3	1,645,035	617	81.4	210	7	296
Missouri	2,679,184	2,878	88.8	3,259,845	2,405	75.6	1,524	663	252
Montana	132,159	182	99.9	279,308	314	112.4	149	161	4
Nebraska	1,058,910	291	27.5	1,067,606	464	48.5	207	246	11
Nevada	45,761	43	94.0	42,835	171	403.9	77	98	.....
New Hampshire	376,580	1,143	303.6	424,150	1,140	268.8	772	338	10
New Jersey	1,444,933	2,718	188.1	2,040,882	1,936	94.9	745	1,084	105
New Mexico	153,593	1	0.7	207,861					
New York	5,997,853	10,272	171.3	7,722,443	10,793	189.8	4,267	6,290	215
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,493	92.8	1,992,601	1,519	76.2	940	9	505
North Dakota	182,719	85	19.2	365,070	184	50.4	97	85	2
Ohio	3,672,316	7,400	201.5	4,331,414	8,172	188.7	4,776	2,866	485
Oklahoma	61,884	.....		512,946	52	10.1	88	11	2
Oregon	813,767	99	81.6	447,876	257	57.4	154	97	5
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	8,653	164.6	6,676,216	9,054	195.6	4,566	4,089	361
Rhode Island	345,506	490	141.8	458,314	788	171.9	425	332	80
South Carolina	1,151,119	573	50.2	1,408,100	688	48.7	387	31	268
South Dakota	328,808	53	16.1	420,550	159	37.8	79	76	2
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,545	87.4	2,111,310	1,812	85.8	1,118	78	584
Texas	2,295,525	464	20.8	3,340,100	913	27.3	522	179	207
Utah	207,965	62	29.8	300,385	184	61.3	65	114	3
Vermont	332,422	643	163.3	347,660	414	119.1	802	98	9
Virginia	1,655,980	2,193	132.4	1,925,208	1,915	99.5	1,040	36	838
Washington	349,390	71	20.3	575,749	306	53.1	146	153	5
West Virginia	762,794	792	103.8	1,029,085	881	85.6	682	82	117
Wisconsin	1,686,880	2,641	166.6	2,203,671	1,806	72.9	483	1,110	5
Wyoming	60,705	.....		103,272	.....			
Total	62,622,250	73,045	116.6	80,651,957	81,764	101.4	42,205	32,136	6,910
<i>Geographical divisions.^b</i>									
North Atlantic	17,401,545	31,143	178.9	22,350,924	33,278	148.9	15,554	16,738	880
South Atlantic	8,557,920	3,100	91.4	11,011,640	8,298	75.4	4,746	713	2,820
North Central	22,382,278	25,615	114.5	27,719,063	27,745	100.1	16,488	10,819	1,128
South Central	10,972,883	5,049	46.0	15,122,763	6,457	42.7	8,859	592	1,045
Western	3,027,613	3,138	103.6	4,447,567	5,986	134.6	2,558	3,278	137

^a Estimated.

^b For States and Territories included in each division see note f, page 53.

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES: PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, DECEMBER 31, 1903, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Per cent of foreign-born white paupers enumerated in almshouses, Dec. 31, 1903, born in—										
	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada. ^a	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other coun- tries.
Alabama.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Arizona.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Arkansas.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
California.....	41.0	15.0	9.6	5.1	5.7	3.7	2.8	5.2	0.1	0.5	11.3
Colorado.....	34.4	14.5	15.1	4.8	12.4	7.0	1.1	1.6	.5	1.6	7.0
Connecticut.....	71.9	8.4	7.4	2.4	2.7	2.7	.4	.4	.1	2.0	1.6
Delaware.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
District of Columbia.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Florida.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Georgia.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Idaho.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Illinois.....	32.8	33.2	7.2	2.6	13.2	2.1	.4	1.4	1.3	2.3	3.5
Indiana.....	35.9	37.9	9.1	1.7	4.6	1.2	.3	2.9	.5	2.0	3.9
Indian Territory.....											
Iowa.....	25.4	33.9	7.2	3.3	16.2	1.4	.1	1.7	7.2	.3	3.3
Kansas.....	20.6	32.2	14.5	6.1	7.9	7.0	1.4	2.8	1.4	1.4	4.7
Kentucky.....	54.9	29.0	5.2	2.1	.5	1.0	.....	3.1	.....	.5	3.1
Louisiana.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Maine.....	43.4	1.3	9.6	37.8	8.7	2.6	.3	.....	.....	.....	1.3
Maryland.....	40.2	41.8	5.0	.7	1.4	3.8	.4	1.1	.4	2.5	2.7
Massachusetts.....	70.1	2.9	9.7	10.3	1.0	2.6	.7	.1	.....	.9	1.7
Michigan.....	20.3	27.3	9.9	18.2	6.6	4.7	.5	2.0	.1	1.4	9.0
Minnesota.....	15.3	24.3	4.3	4.5	41.3	1.7	.2	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.3
Mississippi.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Missouri.....	41.2	34.7	4.1	2.0	4.5	1.8	.4	2.3	.3	1.3	6.5
Montana.....	30.2	14.3	11.8	10.5	10.5	5.6	.....	2.5	.....	.....	5.6
Nebraska.....	26.8	31.3	5.3	2.0	18.0	2.0	.4	1.2	.8	.4	15.0
Nevada.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
New Hampshire.....	46.7	3.6	12.4	28.4	3.2	3.0	.9	.....	.3	.0	0
New Jersey.....	59.6	20.7	9.9	.7	1.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	.2	1.1	1.5
New Mexico.....											
New York.....	62.4	18.7	6.3	3.3	1.7	2.0	1.2	1.0	.2	1.1	2.1
North Carolina.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
North Dakota.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Ohio.....	36.5	39.4	9.9	1.4	.8	1.7	.8	1.2	2.0	1.1	5.2
Oklahoma.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Oregon.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Pennsylvania.....	45.1	27.3	11.6	.7	1.6	2.0	1.2	.7	2.0	2.4	5.4
Rhode Island.....	63.0	2.1	17.5	6.0	2.1	4.8	1.5	.....	.....	.6	1.5
South Carolina.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
South Dakota.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tennessee.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Texas.....	22.4	27.9	10.1	.....	2.2	2.8	1.1	3.4	5.0	2.2	22.9
Utah.....	5.3	6.1	43.9	.....	30.7	6.1	1.7	.9	.....	.0	4.4
Vermont.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Virginia.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Washington.....	32.7	18.3	12.4	10.4	14.4	3.3	2.0	2.0	.....	.6	3.3
West Virginia.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Wisconsin.....	14.6	50.9	4.5	4.1	9.5	1.3	.2	.3	2.6	6.0	6.0
Wyoming.....											
Total.....	46.4	23.3	8.7	4.8	4.9	2.5	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.5	4.5
<i>Geographical divisions.^c</i>											
North Atlantic.....	59.2	16.3	8.9	5.3	1.6	2.3	1.0	.7	.6	1.4	2.7
South Atlantic.....	45.1	33.3	5.0	1.5	2.0	4.1	.7	1.5	.4	2.1	3.4
North Central.....	20.6	35.8	7.8	4.2	9.4	2.2	.5	1.5	1.8	2.0	5.2
South Central.....	43.1	25.0	7.3	1.5	2.2	2.9	1.0	4.1	1.5	1.3	10.1
Western.....	38.0	15.0	11.9	5.6	7.5	4.0	2.4	4.3	.1	.6	10.6

^a Includes Newfoundland.

^b Percent not shown where base is less than 100.

^c For States and Territories included in each division see note *f*, page 53.

ILLITERATE POPULATION.

No. 34.—ILLITERATE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD IN 1900:
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.			Negro.
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	
Alabama	212,579	231,011	443,590	103,570	1,313	104,883	338,605
Arizona	14,404	12,908	27,307	3,096	7,552	10,648	211
Arkansas	91,488	98,172	190,656	76,036	1,124	77,160	113,468
California	36,444	22,515	58,959	8,320	27,267	35,587	1,211
Colorado	8,774	9,005	17,779	8,092	7,264	15,986	962
Connecticut	20,929	22,044	42,973	3,678	37,723	41,401	1,441
Delaware	8,582	8,649	17,531	6,072	2,476	8,548	8,967
District of Columbia	7,807	12,221	20,028	1,138	1,342	2,480	17,462
Florida	41,420	42,865	84,285	17,039	2,145	19,184	64,818
Georgia	231,880	218,510	450,420	100,431	833	101,264	379,067
Idaho	3,200	2,245	5,505	802	1,805	2,167	37
Illinois	74,752	83,206	157,958	58,037	86,668	144,705	12,903
Indiana	43,768	46,776	90,539	63,800	16,059	79,859	10,594
Indian Territory	27,709	24,543	52,052	29,091	839	29,980	11,242
Iowa	18,675	21,497	40,172	16,522	21,431	37,963	1,962
Kansas	15,782	16,781	32,513	12,165	10,604	22,769	9,230
Kentucky	131,939	131,015	262,954	169,824	5,444	174,768	88,187
Louisiana	183,318	197,827	381,145	82,227	14,824	96,551	284,028
Maine	16,936	12,124	29,060	11,394	17,195	28,589	155
Maryland	49,110	52,837	101,947	26,432	12,262	38,694	63,033
Massachusetts	59,414	74,629	134,043	10,789	119,582	130,321	2,853
Michigan	48,224	37,258	80,482	22,277	54,399	76,676	1,426
Minnesota	23,049	29,897	52,946	6,388	42,142	48,480	337
Mississippi	170,827	180,634	351,461	36,088	806	36,844	818,812
Missouri	75,272	77,572	152,844	96,405	19,944	116,349	36,390
Montana	6,885	4,790	11,675	752	4,264	5,016	152
Nebraska	8,094	9,903	17,997	4,717	11,911	16,628	638
Nevada	2,648	1,997	4,645	183	641	774	29
New Hampshire	12,043	9,032	21,075	3,840	17,126	20,966	70
New Jersey	42,625	44,033	86,658	17,031	59,307	76,338	9,882
New Mexico	19,765	27,206	46,971	84,625	4,397	38,922	271
New York	143,214	174,880	318,100	47,350	258,428	305,773	9,180
North Carolina	181,228	205,023	386,251	175,045	262	175,907	205,182
North Dakota	6,194	6,525	12,719	1,063	8,432	9,495	31
Ohio	63,404	68,187	131,541	67,155	50,155	117,810	14,107
Oklahoma	7,930	7,844	15,774	6,279	1,268	7,547	8,628
Oregon	7,429	8,257	10,686	2,180	2,207	4,387	89
Pennsylvania	157,027	142,319	299,376	87,372	191,706	279,078	19,582
Rhode Island	18,682	15,422	29,004	3,714	24,157	27,871	1,068
South Carolina	159,419	179,240	338,659	54,375	344	54,719	283,883
South Dakota	6,160	8,672	14,832	1,204	5,835	7,039	51
Tennessee	150,047	156,888	306,930	157,396	1,690	159,086	147,784
Texas	156,801	167,217	314,018	95,006	51,481	146,487	167,138
Utah	2,811	3,330	6,141	1,108	3,167	4,275	37
Vermont	9,507	6,740	16,247	6,084	9,205	10,139	99
Virginia	157,890	154,230	312,120	96,117	2,043	98,160	213,886
Washington	7,360	5,380	12,740	1,374	4,546	5,920	259
West Virginia	41,429	38,676	80,105	64,281	4,730	69,011	11,083
Wisconsin	34,284	39,495	73,779	18,939	50,396	70,385	250
Wyoming	1,866	1,012	2,878	348	1,349	1,697	141
Total	3,011,224	3,168,845	6,180,069	1,913,611	1,287,135	3,200,746	2,853,194
Alaska	13,124	10,187	23,311	193	572	765	6
Hawaii	29,578	12,762	42,340	2,197	5,844	7,541	84
Military and naval	1,130	7	1,137	433	120	553	486
Grand total	3,055,056	3,191,801	6,246,857	1,916,434	1,283,171	3,209,605	2,853,720

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 35.—POPULATION AND DEATHS,^a AT EACH GENSUS, 1850 TO 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1850			1860			1870			1880			1890			1900		
	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	
Alabama...	771,623	9,084	964,201	12,700	996,932	10,569	1,262,505	17,355	1,513,401	19,833	1,828,697	25,699	2,123	122,931	122,931	122,931	25,699	
Arizona...					9,658	232	40,440	289	88,243	649	1,126,211	14,086	1,311,564	22,518				
Arkansas...	209,897	8,014	435,450	8,836	484,471	6,038	802,525	14,496	1,213,858	17,161	1,485,653	22,506	1,634,420	1,634,420	1,634,420	1,634,420	1,634,420	
California...	92,597	905	379,994	3,663	560,247	8,689	864,694	11,115	1,213,858	17,161	1,485,653	22,506	1,634,420	1,634,420	1,634,420	1,634,420	1,634,420	
Colorado...			34,277		39,864	372	194,327	2,615	413,249	5,298	539,700	7,428						
Connecticut...	370,792	5,774	6,113	6,113	6,781	6,781	622,700	8,977	746,258	13,863	906,420	b 15,422						
Dakota...			4,937	4	14,191	98	125,177	1,270										
Delaware...	91,532	1,209	112,216	1,246	125,016	1,550	146,608	2,190	168,493	b 3,073	184,735	3,075						
District of Columbia...	51,657	846	75,080	1,285	131,700	1,983	177,824	4,192	250,392	b 5,449	278,718	b 6,384						
Florida...	87,445	929	140,424	1,762	187,748	2,248	269,493	3,108	391,422	4,057	525,542	6,482						
Georgia...	906,186	9,886	1,057,286	12,758	1,184,109	13,051	1,542,180	20,777	1,837,363	20,424	2,216,321	26,941						
Idaho...					14,309	50	32,610	321	88,518	719								
Illinois...	851,470	11,755	1,711,951	19,205	2,539,891	32,560	3,077,871	43,416	3,926,352	50,233	4,821,550	61,229						
Indiana...	988,416	12,675	1,350,428	15,280	1,680,637	17,405	1,978,301	30,102	2,192,404	28,366	2,516,462	33,586						
Indian Territory...									180,182	145	392,040	5,286						
Iowa...	192,214	2,048	674,913	7,227	1,194,020	9,461	1,624,615	18,875	1,912,297	17,124	2,231,553	19,573						
Kansas...			107,206	1,553	364,389	4,492	996,096	14,749	1,425,108	11,647	1,470,495	16,261						
Kentucky...	932,405	15,016	1,155,684	16,347	1,321,011	14,064	1,645,630	22,836	1,858,635	23,019	2,147,174	27,091						
Louisiana...	517,762	11,941	768,002	12,303	726,915	18,969	939,946	14,161	1,118,588	15,664	1,381,625	20,955						
Maine...	533,169	7,584	628,279	7,613	626,915	7,699	645,926	9,384	661,086	9,974	694,466	b 12,148						
Maryland...	568,034	9,604	687,049	7,359	789,894	9,656	934,943	16,113	1,042,330	17,090	1,188,944	29,422						
Massachusetts...	994,514	19,380	1,231,066	21,206	1,457,351	25,582	1,783,085	131,752	2,228,947	b 45,102	2,805,346	b 49,756						
Michigan...	397,654	4,511	749,113	7,391	1,184,059	11,020	1,636,937	19,144	2,093,890	24,118	2,420,982	b 33,572						
Minnesota...	6,077	29	172,023	1,109	439,706	3,485	789,773	8,790	1,310,283	14,876	1,761,394	17,005						
Mississippi...	606,525	8,711	791,305	12,151	827,922	9,042	1,131,697	14,136	1,289,600	14,549	1,551,270	20,251						
Missouri...	632,044	12,285	1,182,032	17,607	1,721,295	27,282	2,165,380	35,314	2,673,155	30,790	3,106,985	35,084						

^a Deaths as returned by enumerators for census year ended May 31, except for States indicated.
^b From registration records.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 35.—POPULATION AND DEATHS, AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

State or Territory.	1850			1860			1870			1880			1890			1900		
	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	Population.	Population.	Deaths.	
Montana.....	28,811	381	20,595	185	39,159	331	112,924	1,302	243,329	2,188	506,300	8,207	1,066,300	8,264	1,066,300	8,207	1,066,300	
Nebraska.....	6,857	—	122,993	991	42,491	614	62,266	5,776	1,082,656	42,335	47,355	4,450	411,588	428	411,588	42,335	411,588	
Nevada.....	325,073	4,467	318,300	4,285	346,991	5,533	375,530	6,856	1,444,933	28,485	1,883,659	1,883,659	1,883,659	1,883,659	1,883,659	1,883,659	1,883,659	
New Hampshire.....	672,035	7,516	906,096	10,632	1,321,116	18,424	1,444,933	1,450	1,620,282	2,766	1,95,310	2,674	1,95,310	2,674	1,95,310	2,674	1,95,310	
New Jersey.....	93,516	1,301	91,874	1,175	119,565	2,417	119,565	2,417	160,282	2,766	7,265,894	7,265,894	7,265,894	7,265,894	7,265,894	7,265,894	7,265,894	
New Mexico.....	1,157	—	48,786	4,382	68,479	5,082	84,480	6,003	174	117,837	18,001	1,88,310	1,88,310	1,88,310	1,88,310	1,88,310	1,88,310	
New York.....	45,649	8,880	735	46,786	12,562	1,071,361	10,496	1,399,760	20,915	1,617,349	18,001	1,88,310	21,058	1,88,310	21,058	1,88,310	21,058	
North Carolina.....	10,146	992,622	12,146	992,622	12,562	1,071,361	10,496	1,399,760	20,915	1,617,349	18,001	1,88,310	21,058	1,88,310	21,058	1,88,310	21,058	
North Dakota.....	869,639	10,146	992,622	12,146	992,622	12,562	1,071,361	10,496	1,399,760	20,915	1,617,349	18,001	1,88,310	21,058	1,88,310	21,058	1,88,310	
Ohio.....	2,351	2,389,511	24,613	2,665,260	28,777	3,198,062	40,972	3,672,829	47,847	4,157,545	4,157,545	5,381	5,381	5,381	5,381	5,381	5,381	
Oklahoma.....	47	52,465	300	90,923	614	174,768	1,514	217,704	2,643	418,636	418,636	3,396	3,396	3,396	3,396	3,396	3,396	
Oregon.....	12,294	47	52,465	300	90,923	614	174,768	1,514	217,704	2,643	418,636	418,636	3,396	3,396	3,396	3,396	3,396	
Pennsylvania.....	28,518	2,906,215	30,138	3,621,951	51,303	4,282,891	62,055	5,258,113	70,612	6,302,115	90,159	6,302,115	90,159	6,302,115	90,159	6,302,115	90,159	
Rhode Island.....	2,224	174,620	2,475	217,353	2,701	276,531	4,507	345,306	7,284	428,556	428,556	4,176	4,176	4,176	4,176	4,176	4,176	
South Carolina.....	8,036	608,507	9,700	705,606	7,343	995,577	15,173	1,151,149	15,017	1,340,316	1,340,316	17,166	17,166	17,166	17,166	17,166	17,166	
South Dakota.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	341,570	341,570	341,570	341,570	341,570	341,570	
Tennessee.....	1,111,846	1,109,801	15,064	1,258,510	13,974	1,542,350	24,987	1,707,518	23,060	2,020,616	34,169	2,020,616	34,169	2,020,616	34,169	2,020,616	34,169	
Texas.....	212,502	8,051	604,215	9,342	818,579	11,057	1,591,749	25,886	2,235,927	25,720	3,948,710	3,948,710	3,948,710	3,948,710	3,948,710	3,948,710	3,948,710	
Utah.....	11,380	239	40,273	374	80,786	884	146,963	2,360	210,779	2,118	276,749	3,079	276,749	3,079	276,749	3,079	276,749	
Vermont.....	314,120	3,128	315,098	3,651	329,501	3,511	332,286	4,887	332,422	4,261	348,641	348,641	348,641	348,641	348,641	348,641	348,641	
Virginia.....	1,421,601	19,044	1,486,318	22,355	1,225,103	14,930	1,512,565	28,840	1,635,960	22,454	1,854,184	1,854,184	25,282	25,282	25,282	25,282	25,282	
Washington.....	—	—	11,594	50	23,955	218	75,116	734	337,232	2,768	518,103	4,910	518,103	4,910	518,103	4,910	518,103	
West Virginia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	958,800	958,800	9,588	9,588	9,588	9,588	9,588	
Wisconsin.....	305,391	2,903	775,881	7,120	1,054,670	9,761	1,315,497	15,529	1,633,350	18,389	2,069,042	2,069,042	24,928	24,928	24,928	24,928	24,928	
Wyoming.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92,581	92,581	767	767	767	767	767	
Total....	23,191,876	322,721	31,443,321	392,613	38,568,371	488,203	50,155,788	732,017	52,947,714	541,419	57,994,575	57,994,575	1,039,094	1,039,094	1,039,094	1,039,094	1,039,094	

^a From registration records.^b Inclusive of Indian Territory and Indian reservations, and exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and persons in the military and naval service of the United States stationed abroad.

No. 36.—DEATHS AT EACH CENSUS, 1870 TO 1900.^a BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY SEX.

VITAL STATISTICS.

State or Territory.	1870			1880			1890			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	5,063	10,539	8,504	8,351	17,355	10,046	9,837	19,883	12,970	12,729	25,699	
Alaska.....	168	84	252	206	83	289	419	230	649	750	473	1,223
Arizona.....	2,882	6,033	7,555	6,941	14,495	7,512	6,571	14,083	11,913	10,705	22,518	
Arkansas.....	3,150	8,699	7,169	8,946	11,115	10,843	6,318	15,161	13,998	8,508	22,506	
California.....	5,506	3,193	1,589	2,515	3,151	2,147	5,298	4,471	2,957	7,428		
Colorado.....	231	141	372	926	8,977	b 7,183	b 6,680	b 13,863	b 7,902	b 7,520	b 15,422	
Connecticut.....	3,513	3,218	6,731	4,505	4,619	9,120	b 1,635	b 1,488	b 3,073	1,044	1,431	3,075
Dakota.....	69	29	98	720	550	1,270	b 2,872	b 2,577	b 5,449	b 3,274	b 3,080	b 6,364
Delaware.....	518	732	1,250	1,100	1,090	2,190	b 1,635	b 1,488	b 3,124	1,586	2,962	6,482
District of Columbia.....	1,055	988	2,110	2,082	4,192	2,171	1,586	4,057	3,520	3,520		
Florida.....	1,219	1,029	2,248	1,586	1,517	3,103	b 1,635	b 1,488	b 3,124	13,321	13,321	
Georgia.....	6,686	6,365	13,051	10,342	10,435	20,777	10,258	10,166	20,424	13,321	13,321	
Idaho.....	39	11	50	200	121	321	420	299	719	762	480	26,941
Illinois.....	17,549	15,011	32,560	22,774	20,642	43,416	27,139	23,074	50,213	33,641	27,658	61,229
Indiana.....	9,076	8,329	17,405	15,304	14,798	30,102	11,981	11,315	23,296	17,454	16,132	33,586
Indian Territory.....							79	66	145	2,795	2,491	5,286
Iowa.....	5,035	4,426	9,461	9,390	9,865	18,875	9,016	8,108	17,124	10,612	8,951	19,578
Kansas.....	2,463	2,058	4,482	7,688	7,061	14,749	6,146	5,501	11,647	8,978	7,283	16,261
Kentucky.....	7,230	6,834	14,064	11,413	11,423	22,836	12,061	10,958	23,019	13,843	13,248	27,091
Louisiana.....	7,905	6,064	13,909	7,652	6,509	8,492	7,142	15,634	10,971	9,984	20,956	
Maine.....	3,977	3,722	7,699	4,617	4,737	9,394	5,276	4,693	9,974	b 6,292	b 5,856	b 12,145
Maryland.....	5,054	4,682	9,686	8,147	7,966	16,118	8,787	8,353	17,940	10,926	9,896	20,422
Massachusetts.....	12,733	12,849	25,582	b 15,560	b 16,192	b 31,752	b 21,545	b 21,557	b 43,102	b 25,552	b 24,404	b 49,756
Michigan.....	5,665	5,555	11,020	10,065	9,079	19,144	12,813	11,305	24,118	b 18,084	b 15,488	b 33,572
Minnesota.....	1,925	1,500	3,485	4,708	4,082	8,790	8,010	6,896	14,376	9,354	7,651	17,005
Mississippi.....	4,713	4,329	9,042	7,238	6,878	14,136	7,630	7,019	14,649	10,299	9,952	20,251
Missouri.....	15,201	12,031	27,232	18,474	16,840	35,314	16,490	14,240	30,730	20,450	17,604	38,084
Montana.....	137	46	185	223	105	321	840	462	1,302	1,387	801	2,188
Nebraska.....	540	451	991	3,016	2,760	5,776	4,458	3,549	8,307	4,450	3,784	8,204

^a From registration records.

^a Deaths as returned by enumerators for census year ended May 31, except for States indicated.

No. 36.—DEATHS AT EACH CENSUS, 1870 to 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY SEX—Continued.

VITAL STATISTICS.

State or Territory.	1870			1880			1890			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Nevada.....	422	192	614	530	167	717	337	113	450	290	146	436
New Hampshire.....	2,067	2,198	4,265	2,726	2,777	5,503	*3,425	*6,686	*9,663	*8,737	*7,400	*13,137
New Jersey.....	5,633	8,489	10,582	*9,499	*8,985	*18,484	*14,484	*18,564	*18,501	*17,462	*15,276	*32,735
New Mexico.....	621	657	1,178	1,330	1,078	2,417	1,463	1,303	2,706	1,455	1,219	2,674
New York.....	38,366	32,113	68,479	43,742	40,708	84,450	*65,206	*55,631	*117,837	*65,648	*61,620	*130,268
North Carolina.....	5,037	5,409	10,436	10,215	10,700	20,915	8,968	9,033	18,901	10,427	10,641	21,068
North Dakota.....	15,292	13,435	28,777	21,039	19,873	40,972	26,214	22,633	47,847	1,827	1,159	2,287
Ohio.....	394	280	614	1,005	809	1,814	1,566	1,077	2,633	2,019	1,377	3,396
Oklahoma.....	27,192	24,111	51,303	32,588	28,527	62,055	37,867	32,745	70,612	49,150	45,649	90,193
Oregon.....	1,403	1,288	2,701	2,228	2,279	4,507	*3,683	*3,601	*7,234	*4,132	*4,044	*8,176
Pennsylvania.....	3,737	3,606	7,333	7,298	7,875	15,173	7,507	7,510	15,017	8,461	8,705	17,166
Rhode Island.....	1,781	1,730	3,511	2,498	2,459	4,887	*2,568	*2,686	*5,251	*2,986	*2,893	*5,829
South Carolina.....	6,819	7,155	13,974	12,243	12,744	24,987	11,788	11,272	23,060	15,354	15,218	30,372
South Dakota.....	6,171	4,886	11,057	12,619	11,277	23,886	14,168	11,552	25,720	18,045	16,115	34,160
Tennessee.....	448	436	884	1,238	1,122	2,360	1,138	980	2,118	1,821	1,258	3,079
Texas.....	1,781	1,730	3,511	2,498	2,459	4,887	*2,568	*2,686	*5,251	*2,986	*2,893	*5,829
Vermont.....	7,414	7,516	14,930	11,720	12,120	23,840	11,527	10,927	22,454	13,112	12,140	25,252
Virginia.....	129	89	218	454	280	734	1,596	1,172	2,768	3,148	1,762	4,910
Washington.....	2,019	1,984	3,983	3,629	3,530	7,159	4,129	3,888	7,987	5,046	4,542	9,568
West Virginia.....	5,224	4,537	9,761	8,308	7,236	15,529	9,867	8,513	18,380	13,815	11,113	24,928
Wisconsin.....	69	15	74	119	70	189	309	174	483	452	315	767
Wyoming.....	265,391	227,812	493,208	377,370	354,647	732,017	444,355	397,064	551,611	487,483	1,039,094	
Total.....												

*From registration records.

No. 37.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, ANNUAL AVERAGE 1901 TO 1905, AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1900, BY COLOR AND FOR REGISTRATION CITIES HAVING 10 PER CENT OR MORE COLORED INHABITANTS IN 1900.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

City.	Per cent of population, 1900.	Number of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population.									
		Average, 1901-5.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Birmingham, Ala.:											
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22.9
White	56.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18.8
Colored	43.2	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	25.4
Montgomery, Ala.:											
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18.6
White	42.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18.7
Colored	57.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22.8
Mobile, Ala.:											
Total	100.0	24.0	27.2	28.8	22.5	23.2	25.4	25.2	26.1	24.4	21.0
White	55.6	19.1	22.5	18.5	17.7	18.2	20.6	20.5	21.0	19.0	17.8
Colored	41.1	30.2	33.0	30.5	28.6	29.3	31.5	31.0	32.4	31.1	25.6
Fresno, Cal.:											
Total	100.0	20.0	19.3	20.3	18.1	21.4	19.1	20.9	22.9	24.4	26.8
White	87.4	18.3	16.5	17.1	16.4	19.5	17.8	20.7	21.3	24.4	26.8
Colored b	12.6	31.8	38.8	42.7	30.3	34.8	28.4	22.7	31.2	25.0	29.9
Wilmington, Del.:											
Total	100.0	16.8	20.2	17.3	17.3	16.5	17.5	15.6	17.9	17.1	15.4
White	87.2	15.6	19.1	16.1	15.8	14.5	16.4	15.0	16.8	16.3	14.3
Colored	12.8	25.5	27.5	25.6	27.7	30.1	24.7	19.8	25.2	22.7	22.3
Washington, D. C.:											
Total	100.0	20.6	22.3	21.4	20.1	20.8	20.8	20.5	20.5	20.3	19.8
White	68.7	16.8	18.3	17.2	16.1	16.9	17.5	16.5	16.9	16.9	16.2
Colored	31.3	28.8	30.9	30.4	28.7	27.8	28.3	29.1	28.5	27.8	26.1
Jacksonville, Fla.:											
Total	100.0	27.5	30.1	26.7	28.2	27.0	26.6	28.7	25.0	26.0	27.6
White	42.8	23.1	26.6	24.2	22.6	22.4	20.7	25.2	21.1	25.9	24.4
Colored	57.2	30.8	32.8	32.5	32.3	30.4	31.1	31.3	28.0	29.7	30.1
Key West, Fla.:											
Total	100.0	21.7	24.4	23.1	22.3	20.9	21.0	21.4	23.4	22.1	18.1
White	67.3	20.6	23.5	22.2	21.0	19.9	19.9	19.9	21.7	20.5	17.5
Colored	32.7	24.2	26.3	25.0	25.0	23.2	23.2	24.5	27.0	25.2	19.3
Atlanta, Ga.:											
Total	100.0	22.7	22.1	21.9	22.3	21.1	23.9	24.1	25.1	24.6	21.1
White	60.2	18.0	18.6	16.0	17.5	17.2	18.7	20.2	20.7	21.2	18.7
Colored	39.8	29.8	27.4	30.7	29.5	27.0	31.7	30.1	31.9	29.9	24.8
Savannah, Ga.:											
Total	100.0	26.1	31.0	29.6	26.1	23.6	26.0	25.6	23.8	24.2	21.0
White	48.1	18.6	23.4	23.2	17.7	16.7	17.8	18.4	17.2	17.9	15.1
Colored	51.9	33.0	38.0	35.6	33.9	30.0	33.6	32.3	28.9	30.0	26.4
Evansville, Ind.:											
Total	100.0	18.3	15.8	13.0	12.0	12.9	14.9	13.6	13.6	12.8	13.7
White	87.3	12.7	15.2	12.2	11.7	12.3	14.7	12.7	13.1	12.8	13.1
Colored	12.7	17.0	19.9	18.0	14.0	17.0	16.6	19.3	17.3	16.0	17.3
Jeffersonville, Ind.:											
Total	100.0	19.7	19.2	23.0	20.4	19.8	18.5	16.7	18.9	16.3	18.1
White	83.1	18.0	16.4	20.6	17.2	16.9	18.5	16.8	18.4	15.9	12.7
Colored	16.9	27.9	33.0	34.6	36.2	34.0	18.6	16.4	21.3	18.5	14.7
Kansas City, Kans.:											
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	12.8
White	87.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	11.5
Colored	12.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	17.7
Leavenworth, Kans.:											
Total	100.0	14.7	17.7	13.4	14.8	14.7	15.2	15.8	14.1	14.5	14.1
White	85.9	13.4	16.9	12.4	13.8	13.2	14.0	14.4	12.9	13.4	13.0
Colored	14.1	28.2	22.9	19.9	24.3	25.3	22.1	24.4	21.4	20.8	20.5
Louisville, Ky.:											
Total	100.0	18.6	18.9	18.4	18.0	18.6	19.8	18.1	18.2	18.1	16.0
White	80.9	16.6	16.9	16.8	16.3	16.5	17.6	15.8	16.2	15.6	13.9
Colored	19.1	27.0	27.8	25.2	25.1	27.7	29.0	27.7	26.6	28.3	25.8
Paducah, Ky.:											
Total	100.0	21.7	28.1	24.6	23.0	20.8	20.7	19.4	16.2	17.0	16.0
White	70.0	19.2	23.7	22.2	21.1	18.5	17.0	17.6	12.3	11.4	13.9
Colored	30.0	27.1	38.5	30.3	27.4	26.1	29.6	23.7	25.6	29.9	21.1
New Orleans, La.:											
Total	100.0	22.6	26.5	22.3	22.8	22.3	22.3	23.7	21.7	24.0	22.7
White	72.8	19.4	21.2	19.1	18.9	19.2	19.1	20.8	18.1	20.1	19.0
Colored	27.2	31.0	40.9	31.0	31.8	30.6	30.9	31.2	31.4	31.4	32.8
Annapolis, Md.:											
Total	100.0	20.9	27.7	20.8	20.8	18.3	24.4	21.8	20.7	22.8	23.8
White	64.7	14.6	20.0	18.6	14.7	12.1	17.7	14.8	12.4	14.8	14.7
Colored	35.3	32.5	41.8	32.5	30.5	29.6	36.6	38.1	35.8	37.3	30.3

* Nonregistration.

b Chiefly Chinese and Japanese.

No. 37.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, ETC.—Continued.

City.	Per cent of population, 1900.	Number of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population.										
		Average, 1901-5.		1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
		Average	1901-5.									
Baltimore, Md.:												
Total	100.0	19.7	21.4	20.3	19.6	10.1	20.1	19.6	19.4	19.9	18.3	
White	84.3	17.6	19.2	18.1	17.5	17.2	17.8	17.2	17.2	17.7	16.4	
Colored	15.7	31.3	33.8	32.2	30.5	29.5	32.2	32.3	31.3	31.8	28.7	
Cumberland, Md.:												
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	17.9	19.4	
White	93.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	17.5	19.9	
Colored	6.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22.8	32.3	
Frederick, Md.:												
Total	100.0	22.0	19.6	22.2	24.4	23.7	19.3	20.5	18.6	24.7	17.0	
White	83.5	18.5	17.9	18.3	19.6	19.5	16.9	19.6	17.4	21.9	15.4	
Colored	16.5	38.9	28.0	41.8	48.3	44.6	36.6	25.2	24.3	39.1	25.0	
Hagerstown, Md.:												
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	16.7	18.5	
White	90.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	15.6	18.3	
Colored	9.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	26.4	21.2	
Kansas City, Mo.:												
Total	100.0	17.2	16.8	16.1	15.8	17.4	19.7	16.9	15.3	18.0	16.8	
White	89.2	15.9	15.3	15.2	14.6	16.1	18.0	15.5	14.3	16.7	15.9	
Colored	10.8	27.0	24.8	23.3	25.8	23.8	23.2	28.8	23.5	28.3	24.4	
Atlantic City, N. J.:												
Total	100.0	18.2	17.3	18.5	18.5	15.1	14.8	18.7	18.0	16.8	15.0	
White	76.4	16.9	17.6	18.9	17.1	15.5	15.6	17.3	19.3	16.9	15.1	
Colored	23.6	14.3	16.1	16.9	14.5	14.0	12.0	14.4	13.7	16.5	14.6	
Long Branch, N. J.:												
Total	100.0	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	18.0	22.5	
White	88.8	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	17.2	22.0	
Colored	11.2	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	24.1	27.0	
Raleigh, N. C.:												
Total	100.0	24.8	30.1	20.0	26.2	19.2	22.5	24.8	25.0	31.6	31.6	
White	58.1	21.0	23.1	23.6	21.7	16.8	20.3	22.8	22.9	27.3	29.0	
Colored	41.9	28.9	30.7	36.6	32.6	22.4	25.6	27.7	27.8	37.6	35.1	
Wilmington, N. C.:												
Total	100.0	27.1	30.8	27.0	28.5	26.7	28.1	25.0	28.1	26.1	26.8	
White	50.3	21.4	24.8	19.9	22.0	22.1	21.1	21.8	23.6	19.8	22.0	
Colored	49.7	32.8	36.9	34.2	35.0	31.4	35.2	28.2	32.7	32.2	31.7	
Portland, Oreg.:												
Total	100.0	12.8	10.2	12.4	11.7	12.7	13.5	13.7	13.5	16.5	15.3	
White	82.1	13.4	10.5	12.6	12.1	13.8	14.5	14.4	14.3	17.6	16.6	
Colored	10.9	7.8	7.6	10.0	8.6	7.7	5.7	7.6	6.2	7.6	4.8	
Carlisle, Pa.:												
Total	100.0	15.6	21.2	18.5	18.3	16.4	16.1	14.2	12.8	15.6	14.2	
White	88.1	14.8	20.4	17.6	12.7	15.7	14.9	13.4	12.7	14.2	12.7	
Colored	11.9	22.1	27.0	25.6	17.5	22.1	24.9	20.5	18.9	25.8	25.4	
Chester, Pa.:												
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	15.6	5.2	
White	87.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13.9	13.3	
Colored	13.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	26.4	28.7	
Steelton, Pa.:												
Total	100.0	16.8	15.6	12.9	19.6	20.2	14.5	17.0	18.0	18.6	13.3	
White	87.5	16.4	15.3	12.1	19.9	19.6	14.3	16.1	16.5	18.4	12.9	
Colored	12.5	19.7	17.2	18.1	17.7	24.5	15.6	23.5	28.8	17.3	16.0	
West Chester, Pa.:												
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	21.0	23.5	
White	81.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	19.8	19.9	
Colored	18.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	26.1	31.8	
Charleston, S. C.:												
Total	100.0	30.1	35.0	31.5	31.1	28.8	30.0	29.0	30.0	27.2	27.2	
White	43.4	20.1	22.9	20.8	20.4	19.5	20.2	19.4	19.5	18.8	17.7	
Colored	56.6	37.8	44.3	39.7	39.3	35.0	37.6	36.4	38.0	33.7	34.5	
Knoxville, Tenn.:												
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
White	77.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Colored	22.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Memphis, Tenn.:												
Total	100.0	18.3	22.5	18.4	18.0	17.8	19.5	17.0	17.6	19.0	17.5	
White	51.2	16.4	20.7	16.6	15.6	15.9	17.7	16.3	16.0	15.8	16.6	
Colored	48.8	20.3	24.1	20.4	20.6	19.7	21.4	19.4	19.4	22.4	19.5	
Nashville, Tenn.:												
Total	100.0	21.8	23.8	20.2	22.1	20.8	23.8	21.9	21.5	20.1	20.0	
White	62.8	17.6	18.3	16.8	18.0	17.3	18.9	17.4	18.0	17.1	16.0	
Colored	37.2	28.9	32.1	26.9	29.1	26.7	32.2	29.6	27.8	25.1	26.6	
Galveston, Tex.:												
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	16.5	20.8	
White	77.9	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14.6	19.2	
Colored	22.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	23.3	26.7	

* Nonregistration.

b Not reported separately.

* Chiefly Chinese and Japanese.

VITAL STATISTICS.

83

No. 37.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, ETC.—Continued.

City.	Per cent of population, 1900.	Number of deaths from all causes per 1,000 of population.									
		Average, 1901-5.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
San Antonio, Tex.:											
Total	100.0	24.7	22.8	24.7	26.6	22.5	25.8	24.5	24.6	28.8	26.6
White	85.7	25.2	22.7	25.3	26.9	22.5	25.9	25.5	25.6	30.1	27.2
Colored	14.2	21.5	23.2	21.0	21.9	22.5	21.8	17.9	18.6	20.9	23.2
Alexandria, Va.:											
Total	100.0	22.1	25.1	23.9	20.9	21.9	28.1	21.0	22.0	25.0	19.3
White	68.7	19.0	20.5	20.2	18.4	19.9	19.3	17.1	18.3	23.9	16.7
Colored	31.3	29.2	35.2	31.9	26.6	26.3	31.5	29.5	30.1	27.3	25.3
Danville, Va.:											
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22.8
White	60.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20.5
Colored	39.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	26.8
Manchester, Va.:											
Total	100.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	17.3
White	65.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	15.7
Colored	34.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20.5
Lynchburg, Va.:											
Total	100.0	20.6	27.3	19.3	20.3	19.5	21.8	21.9	22.4	21.3	15.3
White	56.3	16.8	20.5	15.1	16.3	15.6	20.0	16.8	20.0	17.6	14.8
Colored	43.7	25.5	36.1	24.6	25.6	21.7	24.2	28.5	25.5	26.0	15.8
Norfolk, Va.:											
Total	100.0	21.2	27.2	22.1	22.0	20.2	20.9	21.0	23.5	24.4	20.4
White	56.4	16.7	18.8	17.0	17.2	16.6	17.4	16.4	18.9	18.7	18.5
Colored	43.6	27.0	38.0	28.7	28.2	26.1	26.6	26.9	29.6	31.8	25.5
Petersburg, Va.:											
Total	100.0	26.4	30.2	26.5	25.3	25.2	30.5	24.4	30.4	29.7	28.7
White	50.7	21.1	25.2	19.9	21.5	20.4	24.1	19.4	24.2	23.4	20.8
Colored	49.3	81.9	85.2	88.3	29.2	30.1	37.1	29.6	36.6	86.2	36.8
Richmond, Va.:											
Total	100.0	24.3	29.0	24.6	25.5	25.4	21.0	22.1	23.0	25.0	23.1
White	62.1	19.3	23.7	19.1	20.3	19.9	19.0	18.4	18.4	19.6	18.8
Colored	37.9	92.5	87.6	83.6	84.0	84.5	32.1	28.2	20.5	33.8	30.0
Aggregate	100.0	20.4	22.4	20.6	20.2	19.9	20.9	20.4	20.1	20.9	19.1
White	73.8	17.5	18.8	17.5	17.1	17.1	17.9	17.5	17.2	18.1	16.5
Colored	26.2	28.4	32.5	29.3	28.8	27.8	29.2	28.3	28.1	29.0	20.2

* Nonregistration.

No. 38.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1901 TO 1905, BY REGISTRATION STATES^b AND IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

BY REGISTRATION STATES.

Registration State.	Average, 1901-5.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	
California	(a)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	17.4	18.6	18.4	
Colorado	(a)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	16.9	17.6	17.0	
Connecticut	16.0	18.0	16.1	15.8	16.2	15.9	16.5	16.7	17.1	15.4	
District of Columbia	20.6	22.8	21.4	20.1	20.3	20.8	20.6	20.5	20.9	19.3	
Indiana	13.0	14.2	13.8	12.8	12.2	13.5	12.8	12.5	12.5	12.3	
Maine	16.0	17.1	16.1	15.4	16.9	16.5	16.2	16.2	16.6	16.0	
Maryland	(a)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	15.7	16.1	15.5	
Massachusetts	16.6	18.3	16.9	16.5	16.7	16.3	16.3	16.6	17.5	16.5	
Michigan	13.8	14.0	13.4	12.7	13.2	15.6	13.5	14.3	18.9	13.8	
New Hampshire	16.4	18.5	16.8	16.9	16.5	16.0	17.0	17.3	17.1	16.3	
New Jersey	16.1	17.8	16.4	15.8	15.7	16.9	15.8	16.2	16.6	15.4	
New York	17.1	18.2	17.7	16.4	16.5	18.0	17.0	17.1	17.5	16.8	
Pennsylvania	(a)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	16.5	16.5	15.7	
Rhode Island	17.8	20.5	18.1	17.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.5	18.0	16.2	
South Dakota	(a)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	8.8	9.8	10.1	
Vermont	16.2	16.6	16.6	16.0	16.2	16.0	17.0	16.8	16.2	16.0	
Washington	(a)	(n)	14.8	11.6							
Wisconsin	Total	15.9	17.2	16.4	15.4	15.6	16.4	15.9	16.1	16.4	15.8

* Nonregistration.

^b For population of United States and of registration States, see table on the following page.

No. 38.—DEATHS: NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1908, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1901 TO 1905, BY REGISTRATION STATES AND IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS—Continued.

BY CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS IN REGISTRATION STATES.

Registration State.	Average, 1901-5.		1900		1901		1902		1903	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
California.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Colorado.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Connecticut.....	16.4	15.2	18.0	18.1	16.4	15.5	15.7	14.5	16.8	15.0
Indiana.....	14.8	12.4	16.9	13.7	15.2	13.3	14.7	12.1	14.6	11.3
Maine.....	18.5	15.5	20.1	16.5	18.4	15.6	18.4	14.8	18.4	15.4
Maryland.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Massachusetts.....	16.9	16.0	18.5	17.5	17.2	16.2	16.9	15.2	16.9	15.9
Michigan.....	14.6	12.7	15.4	13.5	14.5	12.9	14.6	11.9	14.9	12.5
New Hampshire.....	17.0	16.0	19.4	18.0	17.2	16.5	16.8	15.3	16.9	16.2
New Jersey.....	17.9	13.7	19.4	15.5	18.1	14.2	17.7	13.3	17.4	13.3
New York.....	18.1	14.8	19.5	15.5	18.8	15.3	17.6	13.9	17.4	14.4
Pennsylvania.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rhode Island.....	17.9	17.6	20.4	20.7	18.1	18.1	18.1	16.9	18.9	18.7
South Dakota.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Vermont.....	17.1	16.0	17.6	16.4	16.6	16.6	16.4	15.0	17.9	15.9
Washington.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wisconsin.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total.....	17.3	14.1	18.9	15.2	17.8	14.6	17.1	13.4	17.1	13.7

Registration State.	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
California.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22.0	13.7	21.9	15.8	20.3	16.8
Colorado.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20.8	13.1	22.8	15.0	21.1	14.7
Connecticut.....	16.1	15.5	16.9	15.5	17.8	15.4	17.6	16.1	15.3	14.6
Indiana.....	15.7	12.8	14.0	12.4	14.1	11.8	14.0	11.9	13.6	11.7
Maine.....	19.5	15.9	17.9	15.9	18.1	15.6	18.9	15.9	17.2	15.5
Maryland.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	19.3	12.5	20.0	12.6	19.4	12.8
Massachusetts.....	16.4	16.1	16.9	16.4	16.8	15.9	17.7	16.9	16.7	15.9
Michigan.....	14.8	13.3	14.6	13.0	15.0	13.5	15.7	13.1	15.3	13.1
New Hampshire.....	16.1	15.9	18.1	16.2	18.1	16.8	17.6	16.8	16.5	16.1
New Jersey.....	19.0	14.1	17.5	13.6	18.0	18.3	18.2	18.9	16.6	13.5
New York.....	19.2	15.2	17.8	15.2	18.0	14.8	18.3	15.6	16.7	15.2
Pennsylvania.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18.1	15.1	17.8	15.3	16.5	15.0
Rhode Island.....	17.2	17.8	17.1	17.1	17.0	20.0	b 18.4	16.1	16.4	15.2
South Dakota.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9.5	8.8	11.8	9.7	12.6	10.1
Vermont.....	17.1	15.8	18.8	16.8	8.0	16.5	16.5	16.1	16.0	16.0
Washington.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wisconsin.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13.1	(c)	10.9
Total.....	17.9	14.4	17.2	14.3	17.8	14.1	18.0	14.5	16.5	14.0

a Nonregistration.

b Includes deaths in State institutions located in Cranston town, previously reported in rural.

c Population not estimated.

The following table shows the population of the United States and of registration States during the periods for which returns are given:

Calendar year.	Continental United States.	Registration area.		Calendar year.	Continental United States.	Registration area.	
		Number.	Per ct.			Number.	Per ct.
1890-1900 ^a	75,994,575	28,807,269	37.9	1901.....	b 81,261,856	33,135,458	40.8
1900.....		80,765,618	40.5	1905.....	b 82,574,195	33,757,811	40.9
1901.....	b 77,292,021	31,212,130	40.5	1906.....	b 83,941,510	40,936,317	48.8
1902.....	b 78,589,669	31,908,655	40.6	1807.....	b 85,592,761	41,758,037	48.8
1903.....	b 79,922,397	32,536,989	40.7	1908.....	b 86,874,990	45,023,707	51.8

a Census year.

b Estimated by Bureau of the Census.

No. 39.—DEATHS: NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1908, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1901 TO 1905, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,^a BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Average, 1901-5.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
White	493,291	483,842	473,045	488,237	513,016	507,715	614,069	640,971	645,562
Native.....	347,958	341,247	335,704	343,354	361,212	358,247	441,096	456,194	464,085
Both parents native.....	169,081	147,366	145,056	158,000	172,761	172,220	217,798	227,801	231,745
One or both parents foreign	116,882	104,720	106,002	114,542	127,407	131,677	160,502	164,950	171,687
Parentage unknown	47,749	44,440	43,119	46,911	54,304	49,969	58,439	59,569	56,683
Parentage not stated	24,242	44,721	41,467	23,901	6,740	4,381	4,857	4,308	4,020
Foreign.....	135,292	131,750	126,590	135,204	141,987	140,951	162,364	174,270	171,894
Unknown	10,046	10,815	11,351	9,679	9,887	8,517	10,609	10,507	9,643
Colored	36,839	34,865	34,095	36,178	38,398	37,818	44,086	46,063	46,012
Negro	35,042	33,055	33,095	34,910	37,065	36,501	41,508	43,302	43,113
Indian.....	261	262	211	255	276	299	1,118	1,120	1,806
Chinese and Japanese	1,036	1,068	1,080	1,007	997	1,018	b1,410	c1,641	d1,593
Aggregate	529,030	518,207	508,640	524,415	551,854	545,533	658,105	687,031	691,574

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

White	931.4	933.7	931.2	931.0	930.5	930.7	933.1	933.0	938.5
Native.....	657.0	658.5	660.0	654.7	655.1	656.7	670.3	664.0	671.1
Both parents native.....	300.4	284.4	285.2	301.3	313.9	315.7	330.9	330.8	335.1
One or both parents foreign	220.7	202.1	208.5	218.4	231.1	241.4	243.9	240.1	248.2
Parentage unknown	90.2	85.8	84.8	89.5	98.5	91.6	88.8	86.7	82.0
Parentage not stated	45.8	86.3	81.5	45.6	12.2	8.0	6.6	6.4	5.8
Foreign.....	255.4	254.3	248.9	257.8	257.4	258.4	246.7	233.7	248.5
Unknown	19.0	20.9	22.3	18.5	17.9	15.6	16.1	15.8	18.9
Colored	68.6	66.3	68.8	69.0	69.5	69.3	66.9	67.0	66.5
Negro	60.2	63.7	66.2	66.6	67.2	66.9	63.1	63.0	62.3
Indian.....	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.7	1.6	1.9
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.1	c2.4	d2.3
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

^a See footnote on page 84.

^b Includes 917 Chinese, 478 Japanese, 5 Hawaiians, 3 Koreans, 3 Filipinos, 2 East Indians, 1 Tahitian, and 1 Hindoo.

^c Includes 958 Chinese and 688 Japanese.

^d Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.

No. 40.—DEATHS: NUMBER AND PROPORTION PER 1,000, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1908, AND ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1901 TO 1905, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,^a BY SEX AND AGE.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	Average, 1901-5.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Sex:									
Male	283,962	276,020	278,585	281,041	296,252	292,912	358,286	375,990	375,497
Female	245,668	242,187	235,055	243,374	255,102	252,621	299,819	311,044	316,077
Age:									
Under 1 year ..	100,268	97,477	98,575	96,857	102,880	105,553	138,105	131,110	136,432
1 year	22,325	22,461	22,978	21,856	22,268	21,960	28,860	27,565	27,833
2 years	10,005	10,031	10,526	10,079	9,760	9,638	12,188	12,019	12,415
3 years	6,850	6,605	6,475	6,429	6,323	5,916	7,450	7,634	7,739
4 years	4,737	5,104	4,962	4,619	4,681	4,817	5,375	5,446	5,446
Under 5 years ..	142,684	141,778	143,515	139,940	145,902	147,384	186,978	183,774	189,365
5 to 9 years ..	18,679	18,932	13,790	14,047	13,774	12,851	15,317	15,287	15,822
10 to 14 years ..	8,703	8,416	8,163	8,733	9,368	8,835	10,443	10,513	10,588
15 to 19 years ..	14,581	13,969	13,709	14,541	15,496	14,941	17,928	18,359	18,145
20 to 24 years ..	22,246	21,809	21,390	22,227	23,208	22,600	26,805	27,876	27,187
25 to 29 years ..	24,139	24,239	23,542	24,689	25,336	24,488	28,633	29,415	28,635
30 to 34 years ..	24,169	23,665	23,382	24,053	25,287	24,506	28,502	30,174	29,056
35 to 39 years ..	25,332	24,456	24,146	25,314	26,419	26,296	30,790	32,844	31,188
40 to 44 years ..	24,743	24,317	23,797	24,672	25,787	25,148	29,101	31,233	30,566
45 to 49 years ..	24,068	22,802	22,419	23,686	25,487	25,948	30,703	32,632	32,717
50 to 54 years ..	25,706	24,804	24,340	25,534	27,182	26,671	31,166	32,610	34,128
55 to 59 years ..	26,081	25,308	24,654	26,030	27,359	27,054	31,939	34,360	34,738
60 to 64 years ..	29,474	28,491	27,359	29,042	31,453	31,026	36,109	39,297	39,417
65 to 69 years ..	30,382	29,429	28,427	30,355	31,688	32,037	38,040	41,499	41,506
70 to 74 years ..	30,124	29,161	28,196	29,736	32,183	31,843	37,627	41,265	41,306
75 to 79 years ..	26,420	25,782	24,474	26,298	27,666	27,928	33,501	36,429	37,419
80 to 84 years ..	19,446	19,494	18,147	19,222	20,476	19,889	24,025	26,778	27,219
85 to 89 years ..	9,962	9,669	8,946	9,735	10,621	10,841	13,071	14,352	14,787
90 to 94 years ..	3,522	3,483	3,268	3,447	3,814	3,601	4,179	4,697	4,932
95 years and over	1,118	1,108	1,072	1,124	1,127	1,158	1,303	1,380	1,502
Unknown	1,801	2,252	1,909	2,060	1,748	1,043	1,805	1,240	901
Aggregate...	529,680	518,207	508,640	524,415	551,354	545,533	658,105	687,034	691,574

PROPORTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:									
Male	536.2	532.6	537.9	535.9	537.8	536.9	544.4	547.3	543.0
Female	463.8	467.1	462.1	464.1	462.7	462.1	455.6	452.7	457.0
Age:									
Under 1 year ..	189.3	188.1	193.8	181.7	186.6	103.5	202.3	190.8	197.3
1 year	42.2	43.3	45.2	41.9	40.4	40.3	43.9	40.1	40.2
2 years	18.9	19.4	20.7	19.2	17.7	17.7	18.5	17.5	18.0
3 years	12.0	12.7	12.7	12.3	11.5	10.8	11.3	11.1	11.2
4 years	8.9	9.8	9.8	8.8	8.5	7.9	8.2	7.9	7.9
Under 5 years ..	271.3	273.4	282.2	268.8	264.6	270.2	284.1	267.5	271.5
5 to 9 years ..	25.8	26.9	27.1	26.8	25.0	23.5	28.8	22.3	22.9
10 to 14 years ..	16.4	16.2	16.0	16.7	17.0	16.2	15.9	15.8	15.3
15 to 19 years ..	27.4	27.0	27.0	27.7	28.1	27.4	27.2	26.7	26.2
20 to 24 years ..	42.0	42.1	42.1	42.4	42.1	41.4	40.7	40.6	39.2
25 to 29 years ..	46.1	46.3	46.3	47.0	46.0	44.8	43.5	42.8	41.4
30 to 34 years ..	45.6	45.7	46.0	45.9	45.8	41.9	43.8	43.9	42.0
35 to 39 years ..	47.8	47.2	47.5	48.3	48.0	48.2	46.8	47.8	45.1
40 to 44 years ..	46.7	46.9	46.8	47.0	46.8	46.1	44.2	45.5	44.2
45 to 49 years ..	45.4	44.0	44.1	45.2	46.2	47.6	46.7	47.5	47.3
50 to 54 years ..	48.5	47.9	47.9	48.7	49.3	48.9	47.4	48.9	49.3
55 to 59 years ..	49.2	48.8	48.5	49.6	49.6	49.6	48.6	50.0	50.2
60 to 64 years ..	55.7	56.0	53.8	55.4	57.0	56.9	54.9	57.2	57.0
65 to 69 years ..	57.1	56.8	55.9	57.8	57.5	58.7	57.8	60.4	60.0
70 to 74 years ..	66.9	56.3	55.4	56.7	58.4	57.5	57.2	60.1	59.7
75 to 79 years ..	49.9	49.7	48.1	50.1	50.2	51.2	50.9	53.0	54.1
80 to 84 years ..	36.7	37.6	35.7	36.7	37.1	36.5	38.0	39.0	39.4
85 to 89 years ..	18.8	18.7	17.6	18.6	19.3	19.9	19.9	20.9	21.4
90 to 94 years ..	6.6	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.9	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.1
95 years and over	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2
Unknown	3.4	4.3	3.8	3.9	3.2	1.9	2.7	1.8	1.3
Aggregate...	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

^a See footnote on page 84.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

87

NO. 41.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, 1887 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over pre- ceding year.	Total number.	Increase over pre- ceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1887.....	483,069	.....	27,919	2,384	9,729	34.8	18,190	65.2
1888.....	504,530	21,461	28,669	750	10,022	35.0	18,647	65.0
1889.....	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,068	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890.....	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,025	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891.....	502,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.0
1892.....	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893.....	578,673	803	37,408	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894.....	566,161	▲ 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895.....	508,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896.....	613,873	15,018	42,037	2,950	14,448	33.6	28,480	66.4
1897.....	522,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,763	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898.....	625,055	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,082	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899.....	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,924	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900.....	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901.....	716,621	31,337	60,981	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,970	67.2
1902.....	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903.....	756,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904.....	781,145	▲ 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905.....	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	46,756	67.3
1906.....	853,290	43,503	72,002	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5

▲ Decrease.

NO. 42.—DIVORCES: NUMBER AND CAUSES, SPECIFYING THOSE GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, BY QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS, 1887 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Cause.	1887-1891		1892-1896		1897-1901		1902-1906		Increase 1902-1906 as compared with 1887-1891
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
GRANTED TO HUSBAND.									
Adultery.....	17,139	31.2	19,950	30.4	24,269	28.1	29,520	27.0	12,387 ▲ 72.3
Cruelty.....	4,047	7.4	6,068	9.2	9,385	10.9	13,678	12.5	9,631 ▲ 238.0
Desertion.....	27,150	49.4	31,805	48.5	43,186	50.0	54,142	49.6	26,092 ▲ 99.4
Drunkenness.....	592	1.1	705	1.2	986	1.1	1,093	1.0	501 ▲ 84.6
Neglect to provide.....	.....	2	(*)	1	(*)	3	(*)	3	(*)
Combinations of preceding causes, etc.....	2,654	4.8	3,100	4.9	3,081	4.3	4,805	4.4	2,151 ▲ 81.0
All other causes ^b	3,398	6.2	3,836	5.8	4,798	5.6	5,994	5.5	2,596 ▲ 76.4
Total.....	54,980	100.0	65,022	100.0	80,806	100.0	109,241	100.0	54,261 ▲ 98.7
GRANTED TO WIFE.									
Adultery.....	10,880	10.0	13,714	10.6	16,015	9.7	21,360	9.6	10,480 ▲ 96.3
Cruelty.....	25,200	24.6	34,509	26.7	48,797	28.0	64,541	28.9	30,341 ▲ 156.1
Desertion.....	35,606	34.8	43,153	33.4	58,382	33.5	74,018	33.1	38,352 ▲ 107.5
Drunkenness.....	5,397	5.3	6,913	5.3	8,828	5.1	11,942	5.3	6,645 ▲ 121.3
Neglect to provide.....	4,605	4.5	6,857	5.3	10,423	6.0	12,770	5.7	8,174 ▲ 177.5
Combinations of preceding causes, etc.....	13,770	13.5	15,757	12.2	19,979	11.5	25,013	11.2	11,243 ▲ 81.6
All other causes ^b	6,826	6.7	8,414	6.5	11,000	6.4	13,748	6.2	6,922 ▲ 101.4
Total.....	102,344	100.0	129,317	100.0	174,414	100.0	223,401	100.0	121,057 ▲ 118.3

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

b Includes cause unknown.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

No. 43.—DIVORCES: TOTAL NUMBER GRANTED, SPECIFYING THOSE GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR WIFE, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED, 1887 TO 1906.^a

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Number of years married.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.		Total.	
	Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.	Number.	Percent.
Less than 1 year.....	6,684	2.2	12,102	2.0	18,876	2.1
1 year.....	9,074	3.1	18,680	3.1	27,763	3.1
2 years.....	19,571	6.6	41,910	6.9	61,481	6.8
3 years.....	24,033	8.1	49,019	8.1	73,052	8.1
4 years.....	24,433	8.2	49,475	8.2	73,913	8.2
5 years.....	22,942	7.7	45,828	7.6	68,770	7.6
6 years.....	21,142	7.1	41,624	6.9	62,666	7.0
7 years.....	18,047	6.4	37,470	6.2	56,417	6.3
8 years.....	17,050	5.7	33,595	5.6	50,654	5.6
9 years.....	14,650	4.9	29,738	4.9	44,397	4.9
10 years.....	13,631	4.6	27,000	4.5	40,730	4.5
11 years.....	12,081	4.1	24,288	4.0	36,369	4.0
12 years.....	10,521	3.5	21,450	3.6	31,971	3.6
13 years.....	9,230	3.1	19,030	3.2	28,260	3.1
14 years.....	8,210	2.8	16,807	2.8	25,077	2.8
15 years.....	7,370	2.5	15,603	2.6	22,970	2.6
16 years.....	6,393	2.1	13,632	2.3	20,025	2.2
17 years.....	5,742	1.9	12,150	2.0	17,901	2.0
18 years.....	5,125	1.7	10,893	1.8	16,018	1.8
19 years.....	4,446	1.5	9,807	1.6	14,253	1.6
20 years.....	4,351	1.5	9,513	1.6	13,864	1.5
21 years.....	3,895	1.3	8,336	1.4	12,141	1.3
22 years.....	3,318	1.1	7,171	1.2	10,480	1.2
23 years.....	2,913	1.0	6,575	1.1	9,488	1.1
24 years.....	2,644	0.9	5,952	1.0	8,596	1.0
25 years and over.....	19,120	6.4	35,314	5.9	54,434	6.0
Total.....	207,455	100.0	303,123	100.0	900,584	100.0

* Calendar years.

No. 44.—DIVORCES: NUMBER PER 100,000 OF MARRIED POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900; AND PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1890			1900			Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 population,			
	Married population, ^b	Num-ber of di-vorcees,	Di- vorces (annual aver-age) ^a per 100,000 married popula-tion.	Married population,	Num-ber of di-vorcees,	Di- vorces (annual aver-age) ^a per 100,000 married popula-tion,	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama.....	490,864	818	167	607,942	1,264	208	10	27	54	69
Arizona.....	29,374	50	201	42,711	147	344	10	47	67	120
Arkansas.....	375,608	1,012	269	447,951	1,788	399	24	53	90	126
California.....	412,690	1,019	247	540,305	1,606	297	52	84	84	108
Colorado.....	145,068	814	561	203,314	852	409	60	138	197	158
Connecticut.....	287,317	491	171	350,184	456	130	84	61	66	50
Delaware.....	62,351	31	50	70,260	36	43	7	10	18	16
District of Columbia.....	79,314	78	98	100,327	163	162	30	31	34	58
Florida.....	133,970	224	167	184,248	417	226	23	53	57	79
Georgia.....	600,691	433	72	742,821	576	78	10	14	24	26

^a For the five years of which the year stated is the median year.

^b Estimated for Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

No. 44.—DIVORCES: NUMBER PER 100,000 OF MARRIED POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900; AND PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS—Continued.

State or Territory.	1890			1900			Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 population.			
	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 married population.	Married population.	Number of divorces.	Divorces (annual average) per 100,000 married population.	1870	1880	1890	1900
Idaho.....	29,330	82	280	55,865	104	347	67	58	93	120
Illinois.....	1,391,660	2,875	207	1,808,263	4,837	267	51	68	75	100
Indiana.....	827,256	2,290	277	1,005,043	3,566	355	69	70	104	142
Indian Territory ^a	60,218	59	98	135,378	442	326	.....	.....	33	113
Iowa.....	699,474	1,281	183	843,148	2,070	246	49	60	67	93
Kansas.....	526,900	1,193	226	560,363	1,604	286	51	44	84	100
Kentucky.....	627,316	1,052	172	757,298	1,793	237	28	35	58	84
Louisiana.....	357,678	326	91	450,244	571	127	5	10	29	41
Maine.....	274,603	581	212	287,786	811	282	61	78	88	117
Maryland.....	358,083	247	69	420,779	481	114	12	12	24	40
Massachusetts.....	843,208	718	85	1,063,937	1,307	124	26	30	32	47
Michigan.....	837,004	1,499	170	979,704	2,517	257	47	72	72	104
Minnesota.....	452,282	537	119	598,092	960	161	21	27	41	55
Mississippi.....	406,992	614	151	585,468	1,145	225	12	30	48	74
Missouri.....	935,492	1,893	202	1,130,106	3,205	281	20	40	71	103
Montana.....	46,062	198	430	81,935	407	407	73	125	139	167
Nebraska.....	379,266	753	199	387,583	875	226	29	43	71	82
Nevada.....	18,014	46	300	14,898	47	315	99	106	97	111
New Hampshire.....	157,184	377	240	169,565	461	272	53	85	100	112
New Jersey.....	555,302	254	46	734,076	441	60	9	13	18	23
New Mexico.....	60,666	73	120	73,651	142	193	1	12	46	73
New York.....	2,307,592	1,047	45	2,801,152	1,670	60	16	16	17	23
North Carolina.....	511,556	189	37	615,808	469	75	3	6	12	24
North Dakota ^b	66,066	89	135	104,673	281	208	.....	46	47	88
Ohio.....	1,380,550	2,355	171	1,633,276	3,705	231	37	48	64	91
Oklahoma ^c	20,422	36	122	148,915	515	346	.....	.....	46	129
Oregon.....	109,092	343	312	150,640	555	368	80	92	108	134
Pennsylvania.....	1,923,210	1,444	75	2,365,539	2,216	94	18	21	27	35
Rhode Island.....	129,690	263	203	160,363	450	281	89	93	76	105
South Carolina.....	307,402	.....	.....	434,422	.....	.....	(e)	1	.....	.....
South Dakota ^b	126,136	228	181	140,611	380	270	25	48	65	95
Tennessee.....	582,105	1,103	189	692,239	1,808	261	24	38	62	89
Texas.....	723,080	1,833	253	1,022,170	3,092	391	21	49	82	131
Utah.....	68,836	155	225	93,130	255	274	62	114	74	92
Vermont.....	140,096	162	116	145,530	237	177	50	47	49	75
Virginia.....	515,675	371	72	604,295	705	117	6	11	22	38
Washington.....	123,280	390	316	182,453	951	513	88	75	109	184
West Virginia.....	255,405	312	122	335,583	616	183	18	25	41	64
Wisconsin.....	609,506	866	142	745,588	1,345	180	38	41	51	65
Wyoming.....	10,834	54	272	30,204	109	361	99	111	86	118
Total.....	22,447,769	33,197	148	27,770,101	55,502	200	29	38	d 53	73
<i>Geographical divisions.^e</i>										
North Atlantic.....	6,618,202	5,337	81	8,068,132	8,069	100	26	28	31	38
South Atlantic.....	2,884,546	1,885	65	3,508,799	3,447	98	8	13	21	33
North Central.....	8,231,592	15,859	103	9,945,450	25,405	255	45	55	71	96
South Central.....	3,653,283	6,883	188	4,770,614	13,316	279	18	35	62	95
Western.....	1,060,146	3,233	305	1,477,106	5,295	356	57	89	104	129

^a The act of May 2, 1890, creating the Territory of Oklahoma, gave the United States courts in Indian Territory jurisdiction over divorce; prior to that date there is no record of divorce.

^b These States were organized from part of Dakota Territory, November 2, 1889. The divorces granted in the counties then comprising Dakota Territory are distributed between North Dakota and South Dakota in accordance with the present division of those counties between the two States.

^c Less than 1 in 100,000.

^d Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

^e For States and Territories included in each division see note f, page 53.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

No. 45.—DIVORCES: TOTAL NUMBER AND CAUSES, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED, ISSUED TO 1906.

NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	Adultery.		Cruelty.		Desertion.		Drunkenness.		Neglect to provide.		Combinations of preceding causes, etc.		All other causes. ^a		Total number.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Less than 5 years:																
Less than 1 year.....	4,800	25.4	8,426	44.6	1,293	6.8	426	2.3	674	3.6	1,417	7.5	1,840	9.7	18,876	
1 year.....	6,134	22.1	10,504	37.8	4,381	15.8	701	2.5	1,318	4.7	2,557	12.8	2,138	7.7	27,103	
2 years.....	11,423	18.6	18,904	30.8	10,918	27.5	1,735	2.9	2,790	4.6	5,791	9.4	3,754	6.1	61,481	
3 years.....	11,705	16.0	17,750	24.3	11,727	38.0	2,234	3.0	5,152	4.3	6,766	9.3	3,723	5.1	73,913	
4 years.....	11,381	15.4	15,717	24.3	31,018	42.0	2,476	3.3	5,823	3.8	7,072	9.6	3,426	4.6	73,913	
Total.....	45,463	17.8	71,361	28.0	81,337	31.9	7,622	3.0	10,766	4.2	23,633	9.3	14,913	5.8	255,085	
5 to 9 years:																
5 years.....	10,789	15.7	14,072	20.5	20,403	42.8	2,406	3.5	2,464	3.7	6,592	9.6	2,886	4.2	68,770	
6 years.....	10,370	16.5	12,829	19.7	20,511	42.3	2,960	3.8	2,316	3.7	6,150	9.5	2,630	4.2	62,666	
7 years.....	9,453	16.8	10,800	19.1	24,356	43.3	2,104	2.9	2,099	3.7	5,370	9.5	2,245	4.0	50,417	
8 years.....	8,731	17.2	9,881	18.9	21,641	42.5	2,081	4.1	1,757	3.5	5,001	9.9	1,902	3.9	50,654	
9 years.....	7,498	16.9	8,228	18.5	19,016	42.8	1,686	4.3	1,552	3.5	4,481	10.1	1,716	3.9	44,387	
Total.....	46,841	16.6	55,010	19.4	120,785	42.7	10,937	3.9	10,298	3.6	27,594	9.8	11,439	4.0	282,904	
10 to 14 years:																
10 to 11 years.....	27,635	17.0	31,650	19.5	48,119	41.9	7,472	4.6	5,851	3.6	15,918	9.8	5,762	3.5	162,407	
12 to 13 years.....	14,364	16.0	18,770	20.6	37,310	40.9	4,486	4.9	3,501	3.8	9,960	10.0	3,443	3.8	91,176	
14 to 15 years.....	7,442	13.6	12,072	22.1	22,134	41.5	2,831	5.2	1,998	3.7	5,657	10.2	2,044	3.7	54,518	
16 to 17 years.....	3,179	10.9	6,501	22.2	12,181	45.1	1,422	4.9	1,031	3.5	2,985	9.6	1,123	3.8	29,235	
18 to 19 years.....	3,266	8.4	3,366	22.4	7,348	48.9	1,632	4.5	464	3.1	1,379	9.2	533	3.5	15,035	
20 to 24 years.....	1,263	8.4	3,366	22.4	7,348	48.9	1,632	4.5	464	3.1	1,379	9.2	533	3.5	15,035	
25 to 29 years.....	445	6.8	1,426	21.8	3,504	53.5	229	3.5	173	2.6	501	8.6	217	3.3	6,535	
30 to 34 years.....	106	4.2	543	21.7	1,427	56.9	67	2.7	53	2.1	220	8.8	91	3.6	2,507	
35 to 39 years.....	36	4.5	158	19.6	470	58.4	30	3.7	20	2.5	66	8.2	25	3.1	805	
40 to 44 years.....	12	4.2	50	20.6	183	63.8	8	2.8	2	0.7	18	6.3	5	1.7	297	
45 to 49 years.....																
50 years and over.....																
Grand total.....	146,976	16.3	200,916	22.3	356,298	39.6	35,738	4.0	34,197	3.8	86,844	9.6	39,355	4.4	900,354	

^a Includes cause unknown.

No. 46.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1870 TO 1909:^a
 BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND RETURNED WITHIN ONE YEAR
 AFTER ARRIVAL, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[In part from reports of Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total number of immigrants.	Immigrants, by sex.		Immigrants, by age.			Debarred from landing.	Re-turned within one year after landing.	Re-turned within three years after landing.	Illiteracy, 14 ^b years and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Under 15 years.	15 to 40 years.	40 years and over.				Can read but can not write.	Can neither read nor write.
1870...	387,203	235,612	151,591	89,129	250,965	47,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875...	227,498	139,950	87,548	44,254	154,021	28,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880...	457,257	287,023	169,634	87,154	327,662	42,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885...	395,346	226,282	168,964	92,880	257,551	41,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890...	455,302	281,858	173,449	86,404	315,054	53,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1891...	560,319	354,059	206,260	95,879	405,843	58,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892...	623,084	385,781	237,303	89,167	491,839	42,078	2,161	627	.....	.....	.....
1893...	502,917	315,846	187,072	57,392	419,701	25,824	1,053	577	.....	50,582	61,038
1894...	314,467	186,247	128,220	41,755	258,162	14,560	2,389	417	.....	16,781	41,614
1895...	279,918	169,924	120,024	33,289	233,518	13,116	2,304	189	.....	2,612	42,302
1896...	343,267	212,466	130,801	52,741	254,510	36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	73,130
1897...	230,892	135,107	95,725	38,627	165,181	27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898...	229,299	135,775	93,524	38,267	164,905	26,127	3,080	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899...	311,715	195,277	116,438	• 43,983	• 248,187	• 19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900...	448,572	304,148	144,424	• 54,624	• 370,332	• 23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901...	287,918	331,055	156,863	• 62,562	• 306,516	• 28,840	3,616	363	.....	3,053	177,587
1902...	648,748	466,369	182,374	• 74,063	• 539,254	• 35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903...	857,046	613,146	243,900	• 102,431	• 714,058	• 40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,067
1904...	812,870	549,100	263,770	• 109,150	• 657,155	• 46,565	7,994	300	470	3,953	168,903
1905...	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	• 114,668	• 855,419	• 56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906...	1,100,735	764,469	336,272	• 136,273	• 913,955	• 50,507	12,871	61	615	4,755	205,068
1907...	1,285,849	929,976	355,373	• 138,344	• 1,100,771	• 46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908...	782,870	506,912	275,058	• 112,148	• 630,871	• 40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909...	751,786	519,969	281,817	• 88,393	• 624,876	• 38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,481	191,049

^a For total number of immigrants in previous years see page 753.

^b For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years.

• Under 14 years.

• 14 to 45 years.

• 45 years and over.

IMMIGRATION.

No. 47.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED JUNE 30, 1904 TO 1909: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, SEX, AND AGE.

[From reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

1906

	1905										1906									
	Race or people.					1904					1905					1906				
	Male, Fe-male, Total	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Male, Fe-male, Total	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Male, Fe-male, Total	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Male, Fe-male, Total	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over	Male, Fe-male, Total	Under 14	14 to 44	45 and over
African (black).....	1,537	819	2,356	906	1,907	173	2,325	1,273	3,598	433	2,974	191	2,356	1,431	3,785	346	3,286	154	3,286	154
Armenian.....	1,815	430	1,746	2,694	1,441	66	339	1,878	246	1,829	1,023	1,423	1,472	1,895	293	1,655	74	1,655	74	
Armenian, Moravian, Montenegrin.....	6,657	2,534	11,911	4,353	5,577	706	6,621	5,095	11,757	620	8,442	696	5,118	5,118	5,118	2,953	2,953	702	2,953	702
Armenian, Persian.....	4,335	192	5,077	76	4,287	90	5,022	5,022	5,022	1,971	971	28	1,605	277	1,397	88	1,485	67	1,485	67
Armenian, Russian.....	4,209	115	4,225	1,225	4,225	19	3,134	3,134	3,134	35	104	1,383	32	470	1,251	3,287	5,985	4,411	6,655	945
Armenian, Serb.....	17,644	3,998	21,642	1,225	19,314	703	20,268	4,851	20,268	7,559	1,346	5,295	688	3,769	5,222	5,222	5,222	5,222	5,222	5,222
Armenian, Slovorean.....	3,346	1,465	4,781	1,465	3,401	497	4,925	2,344	4,925	76	4,289	6,242	127	4,346	77	4,346	77	4,346	77	4,346
Asian.....	1,901	1,632	2,636	1,465	1,913	674	2,459	1,913	2,459	619	8,498	1,691	6,085	714	9,735	1,706	7,422	587	7,422	587
Asian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	5,191	2,641	7,832	1,638	6,453	674	8,453	2,805	8,453	145	3	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Dutch, Flemish.....	2,111	177	2,258	182	2,221	22	2,793	5,874	2,221	190	50,885	6,956	36,720	7,183	28,010	17,069	45,079	6,081	38,985	6,063
East Indian.....	25,326	16,158	41,479	5,182	22,793	5,874	31,905	19,900	22,793	5,182	50,885	6,956	36,720	7,183	28,010	17,069	45,079	6,081	38,985	6,063
English.....	25	4	41	29	4	323	11	4	11	17,012	1,453	15,047	4,611	9,525	4,611	14,135	1,065	15,840	291	
Filipino.....	5,582	4,574	10,157	1,506	8,323	828	11,907	5,105	8,323	1,506	11,907	1,453	15,047	4,611	9,525	4,611	14,135	1,065	15,840	291
French.....	6,836	4,861	11,557	1,413	8,935	1,208	6,705	1,208	8,935	1,208	11,907	1,453	15,047	4,611	9,525	4,611	14,135	1,065	15,840	291
German.....	43,775	31	70,759	12,868	56,077	5,868	54,855	45	56,077	5,868	12,144	4,144	11,523	6,450	12,144	4,144	11,523	6,450	12,144	4,144
German, Dutch.....	12,106	619	12,625	605	11,882	1,371	11,566	1,371	11,882	1,371	12,091	28	5,633	5,633	5,633	5,633	5,633	5,633	5,633	
German, French.....	65,040	41,196	108,226	23,526	77,221	5,221	82,526	5,221	77,221	5,221	12,626	5,221	5,622	3,221	12,626	5,221	5,622	3,221	5,622	
Betweern.....	16,607	20,469	37,776	1,966	33,547	1,682	31,629	1,682	33,547	1,682	38,930	5,226	5,226	5,226	38,930	5,226	38,930	5,226	38,930	
Irish.....	28,784	7,915	38,699	3,635	31,521	5,221	34,629	3,635	31,521	5,221	38,930	5,226	5,226	5,226	38,930	5,226	38,930	5,226	38,930	
Italian (north).....	12,279	2,559	16,329	1,886	12,868	1,208	13,822	1,208	12,868	1,208	11,907	1,208	1,208	1,208	11,907	1,208	11,907	1,208	11,907	
Italian (south).....	12,739	1,653	14,907	1,920	13,822	1,208	9,810	1,208	13,822	1,208	11,907	1,208	1,208	1,208	11,907	1,208	11,907	1,208	11,907	
Japanese.....	1,733	1,184	2,926	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	1,756	
Lithuanian.....	8,834	3,926	12,782	1,756	12,782	1,756	12,782	1,756	12,782	1,756	11,788	1,756	11,788	1,756	11,788	1,756	11,788	1,756	11,788	
Magyar.....	16,236	7,630	22,553	1,841	20,358	1,841	22,553	1,841	20,358	1,841	22,553	1,841	22,553	1,841	22,553	1,841	22,553	1,841	22,553	
Mexican.....	894	93	2,447	41	380	26	1,211	41	380	26	1,211	41	380	26	1,211	41	380	26	1,211	41
Pacific Islander.....	44,892	22,875	67,157	8,116	57,893	1,743	72,985	1,743	57,893	1,743	102,437	985	102,437	985	102,437	985	102,437	985	102,437	985
Persian.....	8,877	2,471	6,838	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	1,436	4,382	
Portuguese.....	3,994	3,018	3,861	943	4,239	3,390	3,861	943	4,239	3,390	2,700	1,046	3,473	501	2,988	325	4,557	447	1,046	325
Romanian.....	6,904	2,688	9,592	549	8,781	262	10,820	3,653	10,820	3,653	14,473	1,473	14,473	1,473	14,473	1,473	14,473	1,473	14,473	
Ruthenian (Russia N.R.).....	36,024	2,005	61,029	7,709	50,127	8,193	37,202	5,082	50,127	8,193	56,907	5,226	5,226	5,226	56,907	5,226	56,907	5,226	56,907	
Scandinavian.....	7,023	4,460	11,460	1,923	8,217	1,923	8,217	1,923	8,217	1,923	16,144	2,472	16,144	2,472	16,144	2,472	16,144	2,472	16,144	
Serbian.....	18,502	9,458	27,940	3,936	32,926	3,754	32,926	3,754	32,926	3,754	32,926	3,754	32,926	3,754	32,926	3,754	32,926	3,754	32,926	
Slovak.....	702	4,682	8,821	1,416	5,057	1,416	7,244	1,416	5,057	1,416	7,244	1,416	7,244	1,416	7,244	1,416	7,244	1,416	7,244	
Spanish-American.....	1,141	525	1,656	287	1,462	237	1,462	237	1,462	237	1,462	1,462	1,462	1,462	1,462	1,462	1,462	1,462	1,462	
Spanish.....	1,412	482	1,482	43	1,391	48	2,062	1,391	1,391	48	2,062	1,391	2,062	1,391	2,062	1,391	2,062	1,391	2,062	
Turkish.....	1,173	647	1,820	340	1,306	174	1,820	174	1,306	174	1,820	174	1,820	174	1,820	174	1,820	174	1,820	
Welsh.....	1,122	942	222	153	1,225	107	1,225	107	1,225	107	1,225	107	1,225	107	1,225	107	1,225	107	1,225	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,124	668	61	557	50	288	63	351	50	288	63	288	63	288	63	288	63	288	63	
All other peoples.....	534	134	1,120	1,733	1,482	43	1,482	43	1,482	43	1,482	43	1,482	43	1,482	43	1,482	43	1,482	
Total.....	549,100	263,770	812,870	109,150	657,155	46,565	724,914	301,55	657,155	46,565	657,155	46,565	657,155	46,565	657,155	46,565	657,155	46,565	657,155	

Total.....

IMMIGRATION.

98

Race or people.	1908										1909									
	1907		1908		1909		1907		1908		1907		1908		1909		1907		1908	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.		
African (black).....	3,332	1,903	5,235	500	4,510	225	2,839	1,787	4,626	421	4,021	184	2,601	1,706	4,307	341	3,003	163		
Armenian.....	1,874	770	2,644	871	2,174	99	2,057	1,202	3,209	581	2,517	201	2,556	191	3,105	191	2,813	114		
Bohemian, Moravian, and Silesian, Montenegrin.....	8,142	4,412	15,554	5,589	10,446	669	5,495	4,669	10,164	216	7,425	582	6,550	1,440	5,061	359	5,061	359		
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin.....	26,493	751	27,174	26,358	520	17,416	890	16,246	216	3,216	17,442	465	5,756	214	2,211	223	1,629	223		
Chinese.....	706	64	770	85	1,177	88	223	1,177	1,263	150	1,054	49	1,706	135	1,641	292	1,514	96		
Croatian, Slovenian.....	40,588	7,288	47,826	1,684	45,677	985	45,725	4,996	20,472	1,667	18,321	584	15,710	4,471	20,181	1,256	1,639	754		
Cuban.....	3,747	1,728	5,475	750	4,305	380	2,339	984	3,323	445	2,582	296	2,322	1,058	3,380	336	2,654	290		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinan.....	7,061	332	7,333	109	7,47	209	3,779	365	3,747	115	3,565	64	1,617	1,154	1,588	80	1,737	71		
Dutch, Flemish.....	8,362	4,105	12,467	2,560	9,249	658	5,759	3,737	9,526	250	6,602	674	5,131	757	5,760	597	5,760	597		
East Indian.....	1,056	16	1,072	4	1,055	13	1,702	19	8	1,710	8	1,676	31	822	10	1,757	4	312	21	
English.....	26,100	18,026	51,196	7,982	39,051	4,651	14,963	2,939	46	9,056	36,215	7,980	36,215	4,821	32	440	15,531	39,021	5,745	
Finnish.....	10,326	4,534	14,860	9,807	13,569	334	8,652	3,094	7,646	670	5,946	130	7,882	3,683	11,087	818	10,692	217		
French.....	19,197	9,392	29,591	9,382	19,002	7,844	15,646	7,634	15,187	12,881	9,191	12,753	13,888	5,442	1,733	14,442	9,882	14,339	4,283	
German.....	56,170	36,766	92,936	14,845	73,379	7,412	41,309	31	829	73,028	13,889	54,024	4,737	33,919	24,615	58,634	9,882	19,186	329	
Greek.....	44,207	24,850	69,057	14,519	56,283	819	45,165	17,732	1,731	80,803	18,926	18,738	18,738	1,524	17,738	17,738	17,738	17,738	17,738	
Hebrew.....	80,530	68,652	149,182	37,685	103,779	17,759	77,707	56,977	47,110	103,857	26,012	74,358	9,826	31,657	254	57,561	15,210	34,845	5,576	
Irish.....	21,571	16,839	38,410	2,259	35,916	1,147	17,829	18,615	36,527	2,656	32,188	1,583	15,753	15,400	31,186	1,592	27,957	1,256		
Italian (south).....	19,065	10,615	29,684	2,008	26,839	10	16,657	17,269	451	24,700	2,775	21,115	8,316	15,300	2,178	22,041	9,931	17,795	1,946	
Japanese.....	27,845	2,973	30,824	24,830	30,251	324	12,256	4,182	16,418	317	15,805	238	1,462	1,813	3,276	149	3,032	94		
Korean.....	36	3	39	1	38	1	26	4	22	26	4	22	9	2	11	11	11	11		
Lithuanian.....	18,716	15,168	25,884	5,163	23,928	393	8,522	5,188	13,720	2,256	12,173	291	10,221	1,274	10,284	4,970	10,688	13,694	472	
Mazovian.....	44,814	15,267	60,071	4,334	54,064	1,624	34,074	15,504	54,064	1,624	34,074	8,447	20,083	8,447	21,027	7,677	28,704	3,003	24,315	
Mexican.....	44,74	2	1	1	4,334	7	3,958	1,774	5,682	1,958	4,195	465	10,111	5,450	15,591	3,721	10,498	1,372		
Pacific Islander.....	100,700	37,333	138,033	9,602	125,904	2,927	43,687	24,488	68,105	7,818	58,629	1,605	50,567	3,488	77,566	7,837	68,070	6		
Polish.....	5,812	3,836	9,648	2,451	8,089	4,019	6,636	4,019	8,089	1,697	6,636	457	7,885	1,720	8,041	2,404	8,041	2,404		
Portuguese.....	17,779	1,721	19,200	2,248	18,314	6,478	1,478	1,511	9,629	3,034	8,904	421	7,036	1,005	8,041	328	7,276	437		
Romanian.....	15,085	1,712	16,807	740	15,774	2,923	15,084	2,107	17,111	9,000	15,757	364	8,794	2,244	10,038	377	9,469	192		
Ruthenian (Russiaik).....	18,451	6,630	24,081	2,121	22,952	3,820	3,541	12,361	6,851	11,353	319	10,983	1,945	15,903	961	14,300	597			
Scandinavian.....	31,164	19,261	53,425	4,840	46,606	1,979	18,251	14,598	927	5,759	3,727	2,517	1,543	22,232	12,744	34,996	2,804	30,698	1,494	
Slovak.....	13,663	6,950	20,516	3,229	16,060	1,214	10,209	6,815	17,014	3,024	12,616	1,363	10,323	6,123	16,446	2,379	17,724	1,343		
Spanish-American.....	26,961	13,160	42,041	3,766	37,319	966	9,979	6,191	16,170	3,232	13,339	494	16,168	6,418	22,886	2,145	19,785	683		
Syrian.....	7,734	326	1,060	1,599	7,491	408	5,489	1,147	6,896	851	5,687	358	4,070	889	4,939	346	4,275	318		
Turkish.....	4,276	1,604	6,880	694	5,044	172	3,926	1,594	5,520	746	4,602	172	2,383	1,285	890	141	669	80		
Welsh.....	1,862	902	2,754	466	2,114	174	1,681	863	2,295	6,504	436	1,874	194	2,286	391	1,899	260	1,285	161	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,954	104	3,881	179	1,083	35	1,965	1,665	1,650	11,100	1,753	849	591	1,124	433	1,444	93	1,444	116	
All other peoples.....	1,954	104	2,058	58	1,630	35	1,416	114	1,830	1,430	1,429	41	1,444	93	1,437	59	1,444	34		
Total.....	929,976	355,373	1,285,349	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	506,912	275,955	782,870	112,148	680,671	40,051	519,989	231,817	751,786	88,393	624,876	38,517		

No. 48.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1821 TO 1909: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[In part from reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

["Alien passengers" from October 1, 1820, to December 31, 1887; "Immigrants" from January 1, 1888, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to October 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Fiscal years.						Total.
	1821 to 1830.	1831 to 1840.	1841 to 1850.	1851 to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	1871 to 1880.	
							1891 to 1900.
Austria-Hungary .....	.....	.....	.....	7,800	72,979	355,719	597,047
Belgium	22	5,074	4,788	6,754	7,221	20,177	20,052
Denmark	169	1,063	539	5,749	17,094	81,771	52,670
France	8,497	45,675	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	60,464
Germany	6,761	152,454	934,626	961,007	757,468	718,182	1,452,970
Greece .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543,922
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,300
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	58,701
Norway	91	1,201	13,908	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362
Sweden .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230,679
Russia, including Finland	91	646	656	1,621	4,586	62,254	265,088
Spain	2,022	2,954	2,759	10,358	8,498	9,838	6,635
Portugal .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,010
Boulogne	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	31,988
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,562
Turkey in Europe ^b .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,060
United Kingdom—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,622
England	22,167	73,148	263,382	385,643	508,128	460,470	657,488
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	88,831	38,758	87,564	149,859
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482
Wales .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,186
Total United Kingdom	75,803	238,191	1,047,763	1,338,063	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	676	10,318
Total Europe	88,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	3,703,661

IMMIGRATION.

British North America ^a	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	163,571	383,269	392,802	2,631	122,671	1,172,177
Mexico ^a	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,778	2,181	5,362	1,913	746	30,351	58,928
Central America	105	44	365	449	96	210	462	1,183	7,299	10,136
West Indies—Bermuda and Mi- quefon	3,884	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,048	13,957	29,042	35,040	96,304	223,709
South America	531	856	579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	15,129	29,006
Total America ^a	11,564	38,424	62,469	74,720	166,507	403,726	426,523	42,659	272,354	1,493,956
Islands of the Atlantic...	352	108	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,788	...	...	33,182
China	2	8	85	41,397	64,301	128,201	61,711	23,166	18,687	332,458
India ^b	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	8,017	3,043
Japan ^c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,865	127,077	153,932
Turkey in Asia ^d	8	40	47	61	308	632	6,619	8,398	62,181	70,579
Other Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,370	9,122	45,247
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	220,034	605,259
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	11,927	44,575
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	6,296	8,950
All other countries	32,079	69,801	82,777	25,921	15,292	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,480	294,609
Grand total	143,459	559,125	1,713,251	2,588,214	2,312,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	7,753,816	27,025,893	

^a Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891-1900.

^b Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891-1900.

^c Not separately stated prior to 1891-1900.

^d Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1888 to 1895, inclusive.

^e Not separately enumerated prior to 1895.

IMMIGRATION.

No. 49.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1895 TO 1909: BY NATIONALITIES.

[In part from reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
Austria-Hungary:															
Bohemia	1,607	2,709	1,954	2,478											
Hungary	15,296	30,898	15,025	16,689	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	275,698	205,138	338,482	168,509	170,191
Other Austria (except Poland*)	16,649	31,496	16,052	20,660											
Total Austria-Hungary.....	38,462	65,163	53,081	39,797	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	275,698	205,138	338,482	168,509	170,191
Belgium.....	1,590	1,261	760	695	1,101	1,196	1,519	2,577	5,450	3,976	5,302	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,692
Denmark	4,244	3,167	2,085	1,946	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741	7,243	4,954	4,396
France	3,702	2,463	2,107	1,990	1,694	1,739	3,160	3,117	5,678	9,406	10,168	9,386	9,731	8,783	6,672
Germany	36,351	31,885	22,583	17,111	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,309	25,540
Gibraltar	5														
Greece.....	605	2,175	871	2,339	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	19,489	36,580	21,489	14,111	
Italy, continental.....	36,961	68,060	59,431	58,613	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	196,296	221,479	273,120	285,781	128,503	183,218
Sicily and Sardinia.....	5														
Netherlands.....	2,948	1,588	890	767	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,398	4,916	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,946	4,698
Norway	5,373	8,885	5,842	4,898	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,484	24,481	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,153	12,412	13,627
Poland	1,020	691	4,166	4,726											
Portugal	859	2,766	1,874	1,717	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,956
Romania.....	507	785	791	900	1,606	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,057	4,437	4,476	4,384	5,228	1,590
Russia (except Poland*)	32,053	45,137	22,750	27,221	60,982	90,787	86,287	107,347	136,098	145,141	184,397	215,665	258,943	156,711	120,480
Finland	2,437	6,308	3,066	2,607											
Spain.....	889	851	448	577	385	355	592	975	2,080	3,936	2,660	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,616
Sweden.....	15,683	21,177	13,162	12,398	12,797	18,650	26,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	26,310	20,539	12,899	14,474
Switzerland	2,524	2,304	1,566	1,246	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694
Turkey in Europe*.....	215	169	152	176	132	393	1	1,044	1,038	3,290	5,669	6,385	14,176	32,126	22,117

United Kingdom:																
England		31,948	19,492	9,974	9,877	10,402	9,951	12,214	13,575	25,219	38,626	64,709	49,491	56,687	47,031	32,509
Ireland		47,972	40,262	28,421	25,128	31,673	35,730	30,561	29,188	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,985	34,530	30,566	25,038
Scotland		5,688	5,483	1,883	1,797	1,724	1,792	2,070	2,060	6,143	11,092	16,977	15,866	18,740	13,506	12,460
Wales		1,916	1,581	870	1,219	1,324	764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,503	1,841	2,650	2,257	1,584
Total United Kingdom		87,724	64,816	41,146	38,021	46,128	48,237	45,846	46,086	68,947	87,590	137,134	102,193	113,867	93,350	71,826
Azores, Greenland, Iceland, and the Faroe Islands		827	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Europe, not specified		9	25	1	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48	107	97	97	1,100
Total Europe		271,223	329,067	216,397	217,756	297,349	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,983	974,273	1,018,365	1,198,566	681,901	654,875
British North America		(1)	273	290	330	1,322	386	540	656	1,058	2,887	2,168	5,068	19,918	38,510	51,941
Mexico		(a)	150	91	107	161	237	347	709	528	1,069	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,087	16,251
Central America		69	17	6	7	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140	970	1,217	930
Bernuda ^a		38	38	4,101	2,124	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,198	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180
West Indies and Miquelon		3,444	6,828	35	49	39	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315
South America		338	7,303	4,587	2,627	4,316	5,495	4,416	6,698	11,028	16,420	25,217	24,613	41,762	59,987	1,906
Total America		8,859	7,303	2,071	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	5,544	961	1,397	1,943	
China		974	1,441	8,363	2,071	1,660	1,247	9	22	98	94	261	190	216	898	1,040
India ^a		1,110	1,626	2,230	2,844	12,685	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,831	13,885	30,226	15,808	3,111	203
Japan		489	489	4,773	4,385	8,637	15	93	3,903	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	7,506
Turkey in Asia ^a		2,660	4,213	6,764	9,662	8,377	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,925	2,081	351	386	372
Other Asia		4,123	112	199	201	...	...	...	498	566	1,349	1,585	2,166	1,733	1,989	1,179
Total Asia		522	112	199	37	48	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712	1,486	1,411
Total Oceania		167	21	199	201	...	...	1,027	441	1	163	25	90	161	33,012	22
Total Africa		24	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
All other countries		279,948	348,267	230,582	229,299	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,255,849	782,870	751,786
Total immigrants		279,948	348,267	230,582	229,299	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,255,849	782,870	751,786

Austrian Poland included after 1898

Russian Poland included after 1898.

Inclined Service Bridges and Mental Illness

MEMOIRS OF SIR W. BULWER, AND MONTE

^a Included with West Indies after 1895.
^b Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

Heilieu will West Indies after 1898.

¹ Not separately enumerated prior to 1889.

No. 50.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS IN THE PRINCIPAL AND ALL OTHER CUSTOMS DISTRICTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1886 TO 1909:

DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Immigration. Arrivals from British North America and Mexico are not included from 1886 to 1905, inclusive.]

Year ended June 30—	Boston and Charlestown, Mass.			New York, N. Y.			Philadelphia, Pa.			Baltimore, Md.		
	U. S. citizens returning.	Non- immigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	U. S. citizens returning.	Non- immigrant aliens.	Total passen- gers arrived.	U. S. citizens arrived.	Non- immigrant aliens.	Total passen- gers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Non- immigrant aliens.	Total passen- gers arrived.
1886	7,565	270	26,046	32,881	50,412	15,267	266,370	322,049	2,913	41	20,822	23,780
1887	4,267	323	36,206	40,759	56,261	14,671	376,005	446,937	3,033	56	31,046	34,187
1888	3,766	615	44,873	49,144	57,759	14,845	418,423	491,027	1,928	91	37,825	39,344
1889	3,630	274	35,198	39,102	61,000	15,094	389,784	414,578	4,280	77	25,100	29,457
1890	4,540	221	29,813	34,574	73,727	12,861	364,086	450,394	1,541	85	22,656	24,284
1891	4,918	285	30,351	36,149	72,694	12,057	408,403	533,164	1,806	162	26,152	28,120
1892	4,586	142	32,343	37,071	76,290	15,165	458,310	531,175	1,506	146	31,102	32,764
1893	3,361	.....	29,538	32,944	76,384	33,070	404,537	513,791	1,863	878	28,906	31,164
1894	2,657	.....	17,558	20,455	54,714	21,462	288,586	325,752	1,626	257	19,861	21,744
1895	4,025	197	20,472	24,694	83,137	16,944	219,006	319,887	4,144	397	25,822	26,647
1896	.....	.....	21,846	.....	263,709	.....	.....	.....	24,977	10,930	30,403	31,426
1897	.....	.....	18,333	.....	160,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,215	6,215
1898	4,791	264	12,271	17,326	76,470	15,060	176,748	270,278	2,207	330	8,350	10,897
1899	7,443	387	19,227	27,067	72,880	19,016	242,773	344,469	1,614	234	9,171	11,919
1900	8,821	246	15,754	24,821	95,537	21,745	341,712	458,994	2,665	322	16,184	19,121
1901	11,723	96	37,435	127,044	190,901	22,983	588,931	595,908	3,279	209	13,286	16,724
1902	12,173	1,450	53,488	110,626	22,387	493,262	626,185	4,003	449	17,175	21,627	
1903	12,590	2,331	62,838	77,729	103,845	21,270	631,885	751,500	4,295	424	27,760	32,479
1904	18,292	1,705	60,278	75,235	113,556	21,627	605,019	741,202	3,483	161	19,467	23,111
1905	17,243	715	65,107	88,065	123,618	27,667	788,219	939,504	3,779	326	23,824	27,929
1906	12,285	5,103	62,229	80,251	135,959	44,275	850,736	1,068,847	3,924	577	23,160	27,839
1907	12,450	12,656	70,164	95,142	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,255	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908	11,745	11,692	41,363	64,110	158,619	99,008	535,970	643,597	3,158	433	16,455	20,049
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	169,820	144,140	650,617	884,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335

*No data as to United States citizens and nonimmigrant aliens returning.

INWARD PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

99

Year ended June 30—		San Francisco, Cal.		All other ports.		Total United States.					
		U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	U. S. citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	
1886.....	* 11,654	4,704	1,428	17,786	11,829	2,241	4,610	18,180	86,380	23,720	334,203
1887.....	b 13,343	4,020	7,725	19,059	11,888	1,852	4,427	18,117	92,347	22,929	490,109
1888.....	* 14,851	2,775	2,935	20,561	14,691	1,701	5,600	21,992	95,529	20,621	546,889
1889.....	a 11,319	3,033	3,127	17,479	10,088	1,363	4,693	7,440	81,241	20,845	444,277
1890.....	3,125	1,499	3,606	8,288	1,234	944	5,479	7,657	88,017	21,123	455,302
1891.....	3,163	1,620	5,382	10,115	1,389	575	5,486	7,450	89,220	18,697	560,319
1892.....	2,988	1,505	6,425	10,918	1,270	1,551	6,446	9,267	92,307	21,269	623,084
1893.....	2,890	1,821	5,383	10,094	1,218	2,642	5,932	9,842	90,678	40,750	502,917
1894.....	2,294	1,355	5,713	9,392	1,912	1,054	3,058	6,054	66,663	32,940	314,467
1895.....	2,540	1,871	1,840	6,251	1,885	835	3,037	5,767	100,673	21,201	279,948
1896*.....			1,411				17,959				343,267
1897*.....			1,629				18,169				280,832
1898.....			3,461	1,798	2,274	7,528	5,732	3,527	16,911	26,170	93,602
1899.....			4,196	1,841	4,766	10,903	8,263	1,355	20,526	30,144	95,196
1900.....			4,240	1,170	5,165	10,575	8,169	1,865	42,243	52,277	120,477
1901.....			2,147	1,102	3,655	6,904	11,991	5,628	39,254	56,873	187,050
1902.....			1,958	1,512	5,271	8,769	12,075	4,296	53,891	70,202	142,058
1903.....			2,186	1,245	7,256	10,637	12,044	2,691	71,505	86,240	140,669
1904.....			2,201	2,610	9,036	13,847	14,066	1,664	62,130	77,860	147,974
1905.....			2,473	1,108	6,377	9,958	18,578	10,843	30,658	110,079	167,227
1906.....			4,641	1,767	4,138	10,711	19,312	12,906	77,082	112,573	177,488
1907.....			4,567	2,258	5,569	10,359	23,291	24,668	109,479	167,428	191,797
1908.....			5,303	2,976	3,608	11,587	20,188	27,753	103,982	151,873	200,447
1909.....			6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	25,345	30,124	98,488	153,957	217,173

^a Includes 7,704 Chinese returning.^b Includes 11,162 Chinese returning.^c Includes 12,816 Chinese returning.^d Includes 9,062 Chinese returning.^e No data as to United States citizens and nonimmigrant aliens returning.

OUTWARD PASSENGER MOVEMENT.

No. 51.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1868 TO 1909:

DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[These statistics previous to July 1, 1907, procured by the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels, and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.										Passengers other than cabin.										Total passen- gers departed.	
	Adults.					Children.					Adults.					Children.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
1868.....	9,206	28,293	2,388	1,856	4,224	32,517	22,197	8,526	30,723	1,777	1,405	3,182	33,905	66,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869.....	19,087	(*)	28,293	(*)	(*)	33,598	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	36,971	70,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870.....	21,130	8,501	29,393	1,536	3,929	33,360	31,905	8,735	40,540	2,452	1,388	3,840	44,480	78,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871.....	22,414	10,058	32,472	2,529	2,146	4,675	37,147	29,896	11,104	41,000	2,755	1,993	4,748	45,748	82,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	23,376	11,032	34,408	3,047	2,483	5,540	39,948	27,227	9,677	36,904	4,013	2,455	6,466	43,372	83,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873.....	31,404	16,037	47,441	2,462	2,238	4,700	52,141	42,060	15,146	57,206	2,349	2,117	4,466	61,072	118,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874.....	30,542	13,315	43,658	3,059	2,216	5,275	49,133	53,160	19,640	72,500	5,473	4,251	9,724	82,524	131,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875.....	30,888	13,769	44,657	2,750	2,290	5,040	49,697	67,581	25,956	98,587	7,303	5,836	12,839	106,876	156,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876.....	29,979	12,499	42,478	2,247	1,725	3,972	46,450	55,297	20,090	73,387	5,235	4,087	9,322	82,709	129,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877.....	33,873	13,916	47,795	2,764	2,034	4,793	52,593	49,659	17,536	67,195	4,985	3,683	8,663	76,363	128,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1878.....	35,228	14,371	49,599	3,188	2,390	5,578	55,177	40,813	13,547	54,380	3,885	2,805	6,475	50,648	102,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1879.....	38,257	13,284	46,541	2,737	2,162	4,898	61,440	33,947	10,526	44,475	3,597	2,956	6,173	41,229	96,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880.....	34,612	14,483	49,095	3,480	2,309	5,739	54,854	28,905	8,337	37,142	2,334	1,753	4,087	41,109	11,097	101,042	104,102	104,102	104,102	104,102	104,102	
1881.....	34,417	15,819	50,256	3,149	2,643	5,792	56,926	35,860	10,063	48,923	2,390	1,761	4,151	48,074	126,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882.....	42,455	18,318	60,773	4,882	3,201	8,983	68,856	45,458	11,508	57,266	3,684	1,993	5,677	62,943	131,799	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1883.....	47,658	21,583	69,271	5,084	3,581	8,975	78,246	58,662	15,988	69,660	5,126	3,172	8,298	77,558	136,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1884.....	53,620	22,699	76,319	4,879	3,625	8,404	84,404	54,882	21,063	89,945	6,988	4,109	11,097	101,042	185,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885.....	56,314	22,941	79,255	4,792	3,801	8,983	87,946	103,982	33,514	137,636	9,188	6,742	15,930	158,466	241,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1886.....	58,888	21,675	80,563	4,625	3,480	8,115	85,678	75,468	22,682	102,150	6,735	3,730	10,465	112,616	201,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1887.....	57,652	24,912	82,664	4,757	4,130	8,387	91,451	67,146	24,914	92,980	5,677	4,703	10,386	102,446	198,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1888.....	62,086	26,807	88,843	5,045	3,090	8,135	96,978	77,755	26,788	104,643	6,221	3,470	9,691	114,234	211,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1889.....	65,437	27,628	91,065	4,945	3,892	8,387	99,902	95,723	31,016	126,739	7,479	5,487	12,916	139,655	229,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890.....	66,130	30,359	96,489	5,297	4,099	9,386	105,885	88,110	32,914	116,924	8,698	7,532	16,230	132,254	238,159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1891.....	65,056	32,632	97,748	5,694	3,756	9,360	107,108	89,084	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,388	246,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892.....	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,908	151,404	256,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1893.....	67,904	27,955	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,250	95,129	85,315	33,384	121,639	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,664	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1894.....	70,864	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931	52,794	185,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771	
1895.....	64,887	103,263	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893	64,951	188,736	17,257	10,612	27,369	216,965	329,568	
1898.....	54,853	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554	78,621	36,446	115,087	10,001	5,789	15,790	180,587	
1899.....	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761
1900.....	51,096	57,041	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,885	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	25,001	137,499
1901.....	84,853	49,739	134,392	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564	96,797	42,383	139,150	10,958	8,042	19,010	158,160
1902.....	91,808	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,296	20,323	168,648
1903.....	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,634	132,894	51,266	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577
1904.....	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613	209,191	53,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591
1905.....	119,287	67,146	156,463	8,344	6,231	14,775	201,208	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,948
1906.....	125,240	74,471	199,811	8,795	6,060	14,858	214,669	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,968
1907.....	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,883	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989
1908.....	136,984	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,751	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905
1909.....	136,781	89,236	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,880	199,881	94,152	294,083	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652

^a Not separately stated.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

No. 52.—SCHOOL POPULATION, 1907 AND 1908; ENROLLMENT AND DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; AVERAGE DURATION OF SCHOOL TERM; NUMBER, SEX, AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.]

SCHOOL YEAR 1907.

State or Territory.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total expenditure. Dollars.			
	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Average duration of school in days.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.
Alabama	684,092	386,478	249,030	113.0	2,740	5,017	7,757	2,195,335
Arizona	38,055	24,962	15,352	128.0	3,108	6,918	6,226	2,620,355
Arkansas	486,402	340,182	220,621	98.3	3,965	4,153	4,497,885	620,255
California	382,451	335,645	247,880	171.0	1,275	8,439	9,714	1,475,819
Colorado	165,169	144,799	105,632	185.6	1,773	4,471	4,944	7,522,575
Connecticut	284,220	173,973	132,775	187.1	326	4,403	4,729	4,025,902
Delaware	51,997	36,895	25,300	170.1	1,156	4,741	5,897	341,576
District of Columbia	67,320	52,739	42,829	179.2	1,197	2,378	3,576	539,967
Florida	198,116	130,051	90,599	185.0	1,962	2,510	4,499	1,278,494
Georgia	827,388	509,128	316,758	125.0	2,791	7,588	10,379	2,011,819
Idaho	60,990	66,699	48,417	134.0	461	1,436	1,887	9,962
Illinois	1,510,529	933,921	770,020	169.4	5,571	22,612	28,083	515,017
Indiana	758,063	535,881	420,288	160.0	3,362	10,479	16,841	1,369,756
Iowa	637,159	532,677	366,419	170.0	3,116	25,392	28,508	7,682,407
Kansas	486,445	384,322	273,713	145.0	2,591	10,152	12,743	12,225,706
Louisiana	727,063	501,482	309,886	120.0	2,095	7,150	9,245	3,228,600
Maine	509,647	225,008	100,472	128.0	1,123	4,492	5,615	1,495,615
Maryland	166,250	131,671	98,437	145.0	690	6,065	6,785	2,605,631
Massachusetts	361,881	234,086	134,951	178.0	1,882	4,408	5,290	5,257,947
Michigan	635,145	519,632	425,188	187.0	1,245	13,204	14,449	10,653,398
Minnesota	706,489	523,969	423,274	169.0	2,602	14,784	17,286	7,091,856
Mississippi	608,655	429,012	321,986	145.0	1,576	12,352	13,928	6,154,275
Montana	539,708	482,268	395,047	119.0	3,175	6,821	9,499	10,802,808
New Jersey	1,038,318	741,745	493,418	145.0	5,057	12,790	17,847	2,641,000
Nebraska	69,311	48,744	34,758	128.0	228	1,513	1,741	6,539,488
Nevada	322,161	276,464	186,321	166.3	1,281	8,778	10,059	8,481,871
New Mexico	94,116	9,587	6,788	168.7	35	2,708	3,222	1,716,175
New Hampshire	561,953	65,210	49,632	159.3	208	2,708	2,916	1,162,938
North Carolina	394,080	276,005	183.0	1,148	8,863	10,011	6,223,475	12,190,962
North Dakota	67,312	40,589	24,899	116.0	394	529	525,469	484,467

	<i>Geographical divisions:</i>	
New York	5,818,472	53,206,414
North Carolina	483,927	2,327,883
North Dakota	124,000	2,900,000
Ohio	827,414	2,913,856
Oklahoma	187,403	1,629,470
Panama Territory		
Pennsylvania	1,348,379	30,404,477
Rhode Island	152,113	1,661,642
South Carolina	1,189,959	1,600,000
Tennessee	1,226,841	12,285,654
Texas	2,066,195	1,064,000
Utah	1,694,416	1,064,000
Vermont	1,105,210	1,064,000
Virginia	630,204	1,064,000
Washington	155,607	1,064,000
West Virginia	337,708	1,064,000
Wisconsin	680,307	1,064,000
Wyoming	25,201	1,064,000
Total	24,262,936	336,886,333

^a For States and Territories included see note *f*, page 63.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

No. 52.—SCHOOL POPULATION, 1907 AND 1908; ENROLLMENT AND DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS, ETC.—Continued.
SCHOOL YEAR 1908.

State or Territory.	Pupils.			Teachers.			Total expenditure. Dollars.
	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Average duration of school, in days.	Male.	Female.	
692,952	386,478	249,030	143.3	2,740	5,017	7,757	2,629,335
35,870	27,023	16,923	16.0	5,536	6,454	4,259,371	761,051
492,897	306,054	232,670	93.9	4,334	8,297	2,022,378	2,494,801
338,112	318,033	292,552	181.0	1,376	8,846	10,222,382	14,122,705
158,293	160,268	104,268	165.2	4,495	5,291	2,916,360	4,550,686
Connecticut.....	287,736	183,785	186.7	329	4,696	5,025	2,800,286
District of Columbia.....	52,308	39,546	27,117	170.1	7,741	3,411	5,676
Arkansas.....	68,871	53,385	43,090	176.5	1,387	1,583	1,357,229
Florida.....	204,849	124,722	94,987	168.0	8,835	2,762	1,070,686
Georgia.....	841,518	505,403	322,053	182.3	2,850	8,036	10,896
Idaho.....	63,020	69,969	58,057	186.6	5,411	1,581	915,995
Illinois.....	1,539,252	988,078	760,467	151.6	23,113	28,524	15,229,649
Indiana.....	531,731	422,116	160.0	6,147	10,524	13,258,175	1,267,989
Iowa.....	626,138	512,581	383,565	170.0	8,090	24,941	7,624,097
Kansas.....	492,063	392,009	290,904	150.1	2,465	10,520	12,983
Louisiana.....	734,804	441,377	303,691	120.0	3,619	6,190	2,618,126
Maine.....	617,418	254,861	176,314	182.5	1,521	4,445	6,966
Maryland.....	187,311	132,563	98,483	156.0	7,700	6,179	6,879
Massachusetts.....	363,974	286,656	159,474	180.0	8,890	4,477	1,479,656
Michigan.....	683,295	524,319	423,894	188.0	1,281	13,497	14,778
Minnesota.....	622,404	420,718	323,061	145.0	1,577	12,853	6,357
Mississippi.....	598,609	466,860	262,949	149.0	3,145	6,298	3,446
Missouri.....	1,017,351	701,820	487,366	151.1	4,840	13,158	17,998
Montana.....	72,176	61,346	36,422	170.4	2,211	1,686	1,907
Nebraska.....	321,833	280,581	191,152	173.6	1,242	9,113	10,855
New Hampshire.....	9,017	9,761	6,910	155.6	43	43	371
New Jersey.....	94,961	64,036	49,398	159.1	255	2,744	2,999
New Mexico.....	575,107	402,866	289,167	191.6	1,106	9,173	10,279
North Carolina.....	68,340	43,647	26,844	116.0	422	643	1,065

New York	2,642,579	1,364,630	1,082,571	130,6	4,996	37,592	42,588	31,338,469
North Carolina	1,704,138	937,716	508,168	98,3	3,119	7,131	10,550	2,598,079
North Dakota	153,087	131,590	90,419	137,8	1,166	5,198	6,964	4,287,113
Ohio	1,200,070	640,092	359,744	165,7	8,237	18,688	26,955	25,498,911
Oklahoma	1,470,529	297,075	175,673	120,0	1,237	7,499	8,736	8,300,000
Oregon	130,221	107,493	94,338	135,6	783	3,460	4,248	1,719,044
Pennsylvania	1,891,368	1,251,200	951,670	168,0	26,525	34,013	37,786,722	34,201,407
Rhode Island	120,094	78,410	58,606	194,0	2,119	1,214	1,166,156	2,302,051
South Carolina	916,111	319,614	281,259	95,6	2,662	3,574	1,256,256	1,985,936
South Dakota	150,682	117,609	72,363	161,3	950	4,805	5,835	8,049,182
Tennessee	711,320	607,887	342,505	120,0	3,682	6,323	10,005	2,370,907
Texas	1,239,250	812,283	525,665	124,7	6,054	12,956	19,010	9,511,241
Utah	107,425	82,086	61,697	164,5	544	2,106	1,095,926	2,284,652
Vermont	82,512	65,782	48,606	164,4	561	3,561	844,237	1,462,913
Virginia	639,028	376,977	294,313	130,0	1,963	7,965	8,828	2,433,512
Washington	163,640	198,214	142,275	169,8	1,382	5,142	6,524	3,888,245
West Virginia	343,607	265,059	165,103	135,0	3,536	4,446	8,282	3,252,936
Wisconsin	690,498	465,306	319,415	165,0	1,751	12,908	14,659	10,338,127
Wyoming	25,665	21,390	15,238	189,1	115	784	899	584,960
Total	24,613,768	17,061,962	12,164,172	154,1	104,495	390,968	405,463	219,780,123
<hr/>								
<i>Geographical divisions:^a</i>								
North Atlantic	5,904,913	4,047,560	3,121,874	180,8	16,704	106,086	122,790	74,725,544
South Atlantic	3,731,494	2,421,075	1,585,914	124,7	16,807	41,119	57,426	16,289,723
South Central	5,457,849	3,532,885	2,251,497	118,2	25,964	54,062	22,662	22,807,408
North Central	8,294,708	5,941,149	4,385,362	162,2	39,256	160,935	84,917	30,113,283
Western	1,224,814	1,119,290	813,125	163,8	6,232	29,106	21,465,438	147,971,563
								36,593,447

^a For States and Territories included see note f, page 59.

NO. 53.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION, 1870 TO 1908: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.^a

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age. ^b	Pupils.		Teachers.			Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1870.....	12,055,413	6,871,522	4,077,347	77,529	122,986	200,515	37,882,556 \$3,896,636
1871.....	12,305,600	7,561,582	4,545,817	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853 69,107,612
1872.....	12,565,600	7,815,308	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	46,935,681 74,234,476
1873.....	12,833,709	8,063,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050 76,238,464
1874.....	13,112,900	8,414,251	5,050,840	103,405	144,982	248,447	50,785,656 80,054,286
1875.....	13,405,200	8,745,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250 83,504,007
1876.....	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,888	259,618	55,358,166 88,082,578
1877.....	14,025,800	8,905,006	5,426,695	114,812	152,738	267,050	54,978,776 79,499,826
1878.....	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,182 79,083,260
1879.....	14,702,800	9,504,468	5,876,077	121,490	168,840	280,330	54,689,731 76,102,375
1880.....	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,042,972 78,094,687
1881.....	15,379,290	10,000,890	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,468 83,642,961
1882.....	15,704,600	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933 88,990,468
1883.....	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,292	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859 96,750,003
1884.....	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275 103,212,837
1885.....	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,207,529	121,702	204,154	325,916	72,878,993 110,828,375
1886.....	17,122,060	11,664,400	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434 113,822,545
1887.....	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,003	212,367	339,460	78,630,964 115,783,890
1888.....	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,184	83,022,562 124,244,911
1889.....	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306 132,539,733
1890.....	18,548,201	12,722,581	8,153,685	125,525	238,397	368,922	91,896,484 140,506,715
1891.....	18,897,076	13,050,182	8,408,323	128,360	245,028	368,388	96,803,089 147,491,809
1892.....	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,608	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256 155,817,012
1893.....	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,887,190	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,839 164,171,057
1894.....	20,137,621	13,995,357	9,203,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405 172,502,843
1895.....	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,012	113,872,388 175,809,273
1896.....	20,803,807	14,498,956	9,781,476	130,873	269,928	400,296	117,139,841 183,498,965
1897.....	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,953	119,310,503 187,682,260
1898.....	21,672,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270 194,292,911
1899.....	21,917,885	15,176,219	10,528,390	131,207	288,065	414,272	129,345,873 200,154,597
1900.....	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,682,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746 214,964,618
1901.....	21,982,797	15,088,602	10,714,618	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204 227,465,664
1902.....	22,278,698	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681 238,262,299
1903.....	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,141	449,864	157,685,782 252,804,081
1904.....	23,023,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,493	455,242	167,824,753 273,216,227
1905.....	23,410,800	16,468,800	11,481,531	110,592	349,737	460,269	177,462,981 291,616,660
1906.....	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,800	109,179	356,884	466,003	186,483,164 307,705,659
1907.....	24,202,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814 336,898,333
1908.....	24,613,763	17,001,902	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,468	219,780,123 371,844,410

^a Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory included since 1901.

^b Estimated, except United States census years.

No. 54.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES,
SCHOOL YEAR 1909: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES
AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Public high schools. ^a				Private secondary schools.					
	Num- ber.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Num- ber.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Alabama.....	119	162	184	3,080	4,306	21	38	46	708	656
Arizona.....	12	24	32	417	543	2	4	4	17	38
Arkansas.....	105	165	100	2,479	3,407	15	32	29	644	604
California.....	186	534	863	15,300	17,392	46	109	230	878	1,789
Colorado.....	90	244	268	4,971	6,088	6	6	37	62	873
Connecticut.....	65	151	839	5,233	6,720	47	161	188	1,578	1,306
Delaware.....	19	26	50	747	977	1	3	4	44	36
District of Columbia.....	6	82	122	2,002	2,757	20	48	150	307	721
Florida.....	75	88	103	1,221	1,799	9	11	26	122	278
Georgia.....	174	261	219	4,226	5,710	32	74	88	900	1,156
Idaho.....	88	74	59	975	1,308	4	28	14	351	263
Illinois.....	565	1,153	1,847	25,782	38,209	51	126	190	1,428	1,842
Indiana.....	629	1,151	804	19,219	23,103	20	57	89	768	851
Iowa.....	537	672	1,064	15,638	21,892	48	64	105	1,094	1,681
Kansas.....	842	499	596	10,188	14,447	7	14	16	147	245
Kentucky.....	114	206	177	8,266	4,501	48	75	148	1,199	1,460
Louisiana.....	57	89	181	1,874	2,176	8	24	24	353	120
Maine.....	151	175	300	4,287	5,701	26	58	72	1,065	1,028
Maryland.....	80	201	183	8,223	4,299	29	161	100	1,102	777
Massachusetts.....	223	697	1,286	23,026	28,197	80	270	850	2,788	2,765
Michigan.....	382	676	1,063	16,648	21,419	25	42	121	1,106	1,881
Minnesota.....	199	368	718	9,891	13,722	21	68	102	853	903
Mississippi.....	113	136	167	2,475	3,474	17	28	48	452	566
Missouri.....	837	669	666	12,586	17,788	34	90	151	1,211	1,213
Montana.....	81	59	90	939	1,339	3	0	18	0	104
Nebraska.....	376	417	564	7,941	11,292	15	29	58	446	546
Nevada.....	14	21	22	298	379	25	109	66	1,546	908
New Hampshire.....	59	80	166	2,448	2,876	25	214	159	2,194	1,243
New Jersey.....	139	868	549	9,034	11,142	47	214	159	2,194	1,243
New Mexico.....	15	28	19	436	458	2	4	4	57	28
New York.....	596	1,464	2,577	44,431	57,066	167	487	827	4,798	6,046
North Carolina.....	116	139	134	2,655	8,542	41	80	76	1,953	1,414
North Dakota.....	106	128	158	1,687	2,455	1	0	8	12	28
Ohio.....	812	1,529	1,109	27,622	32,658	38	79	192	857	1,051
Oklahoma.....	40	99	105	1,907	2,640	5	27	7	122	94
Oregon.....	110	168	161	8,149	4,109	9	27	37	201	329
Pennsylvania.....	731	1,386	1,134	25,807	38,376	97	413	459	5,227	4,045
Rhode Island.....	23	119	135	3,361	3,553	10	45	40	707	850
South Carolina.....	107	134	117	1,904	2,730	10	21	18	298	272
South Dakota.....	142	171	168	2,263	3,596	6	18	19	235	217
Tennessee.....	99	160	157	2,970	4,892	49	121	126	2,209	2,114
Texas.....	364	623	456	10,223	14,436	38	114	98	1,450	1,424
Utah.....	27	77	72	1,236	1,642	9	60	42	640	740
Vermont.....	68	77	138	1,812	2,523	18	36	67	934	989
Virginia.....	214	242	285	4,168	5,912	55	180	138	2,461	1,705
Washington.....	187	858	370	6,702	8,421	11	24	51	280	888
West Virginia.....	61	104	93	1,615	2,318	10	17	43	229	275
Wisconsin.....	269	504	890	13,372	16,998	19	56	97	512	827
Wyoming.....	14	16	16	223	318	1	0	4	0	32
Total.....	9,317	16,969	20,522	365,512	476,761	1,801	3,662	5,042	46,495	47,161
<i>Geographical divisions.^b</i>										
North Atlantic.....	2,055	4,517	6,624	120,084	151,154	517	1,788	2,229	20,887	18,675
South Atlantic.....	852	1,277	1,306	21,761	30,039	207	515	648	7,406	6,684
South Central.....	1,011	1,640	1,477	27,774	89,332	199	459	526	7,142	7,088
North Central.....	4,690	7,937	9,143	162,737	212,579	285	638	1,208	8,674	10,785
Western.....	703	1,598	1,972	33,206	42,657	93	262	441	2,486	4,079

^a Included also in Tables 52 and 53.

^b For States and Territories included in each division see note f, p. 58.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 55.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1909:
NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRI-
TORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Public normal schools.				Private normal schools.					
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama.....	6	20	31	536	854	4	26	25	581	356
Arizona.....	2	10	12	19	163					
Arkansas.....	2	11	7	158	161	1	2	1	25	49
California.....	5	31	73	81	1,941	2	5	3	14	150
Colorado.....	1	26	12	32	648	1	3	2	15	100
Connecticut.....	5	9	66	0	618					
Delaware.....										
District of Columbia.....	2	2	21	12	283	1	0	5	0	15
Florida.....	1	1	1	11	14	1	3	1	48	72
Georgia.....	1	8	23	80	480	3	3	8	30	163
Idaho.....	2	13	9	42	169					
Illinois.....	6	67	75	1,152	3,912	5	16	9	152	255
Indiana.....	2	31	8	739	1,814	1	0	28	0	350
Iowa.....	2	38	57	435	2,180	4	9	16	827	525
Kansas.....	3	35	35	736	1,911					
Kentucky.....	3	29	19	681	1,306	8	7	1	191	199
Louisiana.....	2	3	22	200	776	1	2	0	7	4
Maine.....	6	9	40	85	562					
Maryland.....	4	9	18	48	382					
Massachusetts.....	12	72	178	124	1,972	3	0	13	0	214
Michigan.....	5	65	121	620	5,328	1	4	9	1	180
Minnesota.....	6	36	76	268	8,333	2	4	0	84	81
Mississippi.....	3	4	2	103	134	2	7	18	128	187
Missouri.....	7	60	65	1,692	3,403					
Montana.....	1	6	4	7	153					
Nebraska.....	2	28	35	669	1,590	3	13	16	191	262
Nevada.....										
New Hampshire.....	1	4	6	1	171					
New Jersey.....	5	20	92	17	1,274					
New Mexico.....	2	7	8	30	114					
New York.....	17	81	287	242	4,856	1	51	53	244	748
North Carolina.....	5	21	57	150	929	7	12	23	145	573
North Dakota.....	2	10	17	79	472					
Ohio.....	7	18	69	288	914	4	15	3	71	27
Oklahoma.....	3	30	21	768	1,543					
Oregon.....	4	18	32	238	537					
Pennsylvania.....	17	128	175	2,786	6,083	2	3	11	12	147
Rhode Island.....	1	4	28	2	386					
South Carolina.....	2	11	39	63	552	3	3	5	14	58
South Dakota.....	4	14	30	219	743	1	2	1	27	77
Tennessee.....	1	20	7	120	375	3	7	6	87	152
Texas.....	3	18	10	638	1,211					
Utah.....	1	8	2	85	71					
Vermont.....	3	6	17	9	241					
Virginia.....	3	9	15	92	506	1	7	9	106	134
Washington.....	3	11	22	111	882					
West Virginia.....	6	10	14	774	882	1	2	1	60	80
Wisconsin.....	12	48	84	455	2,935	3	23	14	79	182
Wyoming.....										
Total.....	193	1,109	2,041	15,532	58,838	64	229	281	2,639	5,279
<i>Geographical divisions,^a</i>										
North Atlantic.....	67	333	889	3,266	15,963	6	54	77	256	1,109
South Atlantic.....	24	71	188	1,220	4,038	17	30	52	403	1,090
South Central.....	23	135	119	3,099	6,120	14	51	51	1,019	938
North Central.....	58	440	671	7,802	27,944	24	86	96	932	1,892
Western.....	21	130	174	645	4,473	3	8	5	29	250

* For States and Territories included in each division see note f, page 62.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 56.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1909: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Number of in- stitu- tions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total re- ceipts ex- clusive of private ben- efactions and public appropri- ations for en- dowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Resident graduate.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	
Alabama.....	6	169	0	294	10	1,262	49	59	1	\$548,708
Arizona.....	1	22	10	69	40	42	40	5	5	152,764
Arkansas.....	7	161	40	698	393	761	418	5	2	346,816
California.....	10	896	57	1,855	394	3,955	2,292	197	245	2,850,485
Colorado.....	7	306	62	370	120	1,739	1,100	118	53	766,427
Connecticut.....	4	478	5	50	20	2,816	37	287	39	1,855,622
Delaware.....	2	27	2	32	28	214	46	0	0	76,578
Dist. Columbia.....	7	520	28	470	117	927	365	161	17	505,529
Florida.....	3	53	31	260	294	164	64	8	0	257,728
Georgia.....	18	181	50	913	496	1,910	800	7	2	571,671
Idaho.....	2	42	16	184	128	192	100	1	2	285,104
Illinois.....	29	1,588	852	4,064	1,845	6,869	4,015	1,181	627	5,887,076
Indiana.....	18	859	94	1,710	624	6,086	3,550	142	58	1,925,121
Iowa.....	26	634	250	1,761	1,229	4,048	2,510	119	116	2,168,840
Kansas.....	19	596	170	2,225	1,404	2,867	1,905	82	66	1,350,946
Kentucky.....	11	324	53	1,069	467	1,163	340	19	8	584,120
Louisiana.....	6	264	14	833	225	946	65	17	35	361,381
Maine.....	4	161	8	0	0	1,303	363	13	4	440,177
Maryland.....	11	432	28	816	125	1,792	111	167	24	1,189,883
Massachusetts.....	12	1,481	21	208	8	6,464	577	518	33	4,272,886
Michigan.....	11	514	69	467	154	4,347	1,474	140	88	2,216,611
Minnesota.....	9	337	59	1,358	443	2,145	1,463	61	41	1,687,665
Mississippi.....	6	144	11	807	279	1,206	160	10	4	724,460
Missouri.....	20	725	82	2,038	626	3,274	1,428	169	47	1,622,808
Montana.....	3	46	15	112	68	268	167	5	3	267,196
Nebraska.....	9	834	114	755	694	2,090	1,799	94	63	922,915
Nevada.....	1	23	8	46	49	106	95	2	1	269,950
New Hampshire.....	8	140	0	108	0	1,317	18	11	0	628,965
New Jersey.....	6	279	8	416	41	2,021	1	98	0	852,794
New Mexico.....	3	46	11	198	99	115	44	5	10	203,761
New York.....	26	2,432	119	5,857	388	10,609	2,278	1,833	491	11,985,750
North Carolina.....	15	841	81	851	638	2,574	812	96	4	844,649
North Dakota.....	4	116	22	483	256	242	122	8	2	508,641
Ohio.....	35	1,251	253	2,732	1,302	6,287	3,757	130	118	2,711,842
Oklahoma.....	6	165	43	613	377	766	430	7	4	425,797
Oregon.....	9	244	60	404	234	1,216	514	25	11	500,682
Pennsylvania.....	31	1,508	94	2,409	754	12,684	1,729	345	102	3,811,362
Rhode Island.....	2	107	8	23	5	826	199	56	31	582,927
South Carolina.....	12	188	18	838	532	1,897	97	18	13	709,998
South Dakota.....	7	136	55	437	419	470	280	14	10	430,104
Tennessee.....	20	603	103	2,094	1,432	1,861	1,004	40	20	1,026,756
Texas.....	15	420	70	1,295	704	2,407	1,054	11	4	1,115,066
Utah.....	3	123	31	828	498	598	349	7	9	370,886
Vermont.....	8	113	0	0	0	688	177	0	0	291,626
Virginia.....	14	847	21	907	168	2,703	142	87	0	1,200,944
Washington.....	6	227	35	632	265	1,490	970	48	27	1,107,912
West Virginia.....	5	97	21	332	162	720	206	0	0	336,404
Wisconsin.....	10	595	58	877	128	3,000	1,254	201	49	1,962,519
Wyoming.....	1	21	12	51	35	41	58	4	2	118,888
Total.....	493	20,961	2,722	45,304	18,607	118,379	39,847	6,101	2,481	65,792,046
Geographical divisions. ^a										
North Atlantic.....	91	6,759	263	9,071	1,216	88,628	5,369	2,656	700	24,722,109
South Atlantic.....	82	2,186	230	5,419	2,560	12,891	1,643	519	60	5,691,829
South Central.....	77	2,250	384	7,803	3,887	10,378	8,520	163	73	5,093,094
North Central.....	197	7,680	1,578	18,882	9,024	41,725	23,562	2,341	1,280	23,394,488
Western.....	46	2,036	317	4,249	1,920	9,757	5,783	417	368	6,890,525

^a For States and Territories included in each division see note 7, page 63.

No. 57.—COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES FOR WOMEN WHICH CONFER DEGREES,
SCHOOL YEAR 1909: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS,
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[Reported by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Female students.			Total income.
		Male.	Female.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	
Alabama	6	16	87	252	744		\$148,068
Arizona							
Arkansas	1	2	8	60	65		10,250
California	1	3	15	0	116		105,469
Colorado							
Connecticut							
Delaware							
District of Columbia	1	6	20	0	123		47,000
Florida	1	11	11	24	101		65,288
Georgia	7	28	115	475	1,195		373,524
Idaho							
Illinois	8	5	48	218	205	2	126,476
Indiana	1	0	85	185	104		
Iowa							
Kansas							
Kentucky	10	15	104	581	782		208,112
Louisiana	2	12	31	145	837		183,106
Maine							
Maryland	4	22	55	70	563	4	141,555
Massachusetts	6	205	328	6	4,698	96	2,010,963
Michigan							
Minnesota	1	1	16	121	76		116,000
Mississippi	6	8	96	352	885		53,658
Missouri	8	29	93	649	772		169,297
Montana							
Nebraska							
Nevada							
New Hampshire							
New Jersey	1	1	11	132	73		
New Mexico							
New York	5	87	182	59	2,039	6	1,290,628
North Carolina	9	29	187	1,247	1,926		252,373
North Dakota							
Ohio	3	4	62	102	875		245,498
Oklahoma							
Oregon							
Pennsylvania	7	59	116	337	933	86	616,418
Rhode Island							
South Carolina	6	22	76	188	1,074		174,161
South Dakota							
Tennessee	8	23	120	765	891		288,077
Texas	4	15	67	345	840		229,626
Utah							
Vermont							
Virginia	10	49	141	300	1,326		328,139
Washington							
West Virginia	1	6	12	10	76		21,000
Wisconsin	1	2	35	220	204		141,272
Wyoming							
Total	118	650	2,027	6,833	20,475	194	7,817,807
<i>Geographical divisions.^a</i>							
North Atlantic	19	352	617	534	7,743	188	8,948,004
South Atlantic	39	172	697	2,844	6,884	4	1,403,040
South Central	37	91	503	2,450	4,497		1,061,791
North Central	17	41	295	1,505	1,785	2	798,503
Western	1	8	15	0	116		106,469

* For States and Territories included in each division see note 7, page 53.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 58.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1909: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Education.]

State or Territory.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	3	88	1	72	2	849	1	38	3	5	1	44
Arizona					65	2	282		1	20		
Arkansas					3	3	3	180	3	95	1	58
California	8	211	3	460	3	347	1	70		1		52
Colorado			2	199	3	206						
Connecticut	3	204	1	650	1	141						
Delaware												
District of Columbia	2	177	6	1,334	9	494	3	173	2	137	2	154
Florida			1	28								
Georgia	4	228	2	125	5	765	2	311	4	279		
Idaho												
Illinois	15	1,320	8	2,070	12	2,751	3	650	2	403	2	723
Indiana	3	120	6	702	2	288	1	153	5	418	1	176
Iowa	4	279	2	302	3	447	2	191	1	73	1	126
Kansas	3	64	3	238	3	198			1	97	1	43
Kentucky	3	370	4	190	8	752	1	139	1	58		
Louisiana	1	3	2	123	2	501	1	85	3	117		
Maine	1	89	1	117	1	81			1	25		
Maryland	4	426	3	410	7	1,487	3	422	1	73		
Massachusetts	8	374	8	1,251	4	945	2	342	1	207		
Michigan	4	258	2	1,066	4	686	2	271	3	247	1	121
Minnesota	7	369	2	748	1	244	1	174	1	100		
Mississippi			2	97	2	132			1	12		
Missouri	8	1,047	5	821	10	1,417	5	464	3	270	2	572
Montana												
Nebraska	2	26	3	279	4	374	2	120	2	128		
Nevada												
New Hampshire					1	58						
New Jersey	5	692							2	120		
New Mexico												
New York	19	1,177	9	3,209	11	2,139	8	454	4	649	2	115
North Carolina	2	221	4	236	3	332			2	84		
North Dakota			1	78	1	23			1	74		
Ohio	14	515	8	769	9	784	4	323	6	837	2	304
Oklahoma			1	25	2	61			2	52		
Oregon	1	72	2	142	2	105	1	121	1	86		
Pennsylvania	16	994	4	641	7	2,492	5	874	4	1,054	1	150
Rhode Island												
South Carolina	8	52	1	36	1	213			1	53		
South Dakota			1	82	1	11			1	19		
Tennessee	7	192	6	445	11	1,742	3	259	5	170		
Texas	3	203	1	388	4	457	2	100	4	135		
Utah			1	16	1	18						
Vermont												
Virginia	5	226	8	451	3	435	2	49	2	92		
Washington			1	159					2	107	1	89
West Virginia			1	127	1	18						
Wisconsin	4	371	2	388	8	272	2	96	2	185		
Wyoming												
Total	102	10,218	109	18,558	144	22,158	55	6,178	78	5,990	19	2,677
<i>Geographical divisions.^a</i>												
North Atlantic	52	3,880	18	5,368	26	6,017	10	1,670	12	2,055	3	265
South Atlantic	20	1,380	21	2,747	28	8,694	10	1,035	12	723	2	154
South Central	17	856	18	1,405	28	4,276	8	657	20	623	1	44
North Central	64	4,369	43	7,557	53	7,495	22	2,442	28	2,310	10	2,065
Western	9	283	9	976	14	676	5	374	6	283	3	149

^a For States and Territories included in each division see note 1, page 53.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 59.—REGISTRATION STATISTICS OF LEADING UNIVERSITIES.

[Data furnished by Rudolf Tombo, Jr., alumni secretary Columbia University.]

Faculties Nov. 1, 1909.	California.	Columbia.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Illinoian.	Kansas.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Nebraska.	Northwestem.	Otto State.	Pennsylvania.	Perkins.	Princeton.	Rutland.	St. Louis.	Western Reserve.	Washington Re-	Virginita.	Wisconsin.	Yale.		
College arts, men.	532	632	969	2,256	406	631	321	116	613	491	482	340	390	375	368	834	540	497	91	321	744	238	
College arts, women.	865	670	961	2,464	428	622	322	168	635	452	472	158	657	350	466	475	400	475	181	139	873	166	
College schools.	802	645	1,727	961	187	201	325	452	1,191	390	548	523	210	558	807	370	344	145	105	162	139	318	
Law.	112	116	196	1,156	165	134	235	378	204	760	376	249	170	768	261	180	422	189	314	94	139	318	
Medicine.	60	146	307	1,256	176	312	218	174	83	354	176	300	110	472	571	7	139	206	92	92	125	48	
Nonprofessional graded schools.	337	441	797	256	423	230	111	121	—	70	151	93	122	97	264	82	289	134	24	24	24	238	
Agriculture.	171	—	540	551	240	140	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Architecture.	(b)	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Art.	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Commerce.	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dentistry.	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Divinity.	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forestry.	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Journalism.	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Music.	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pedagogy.	184	974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pharmacy.	78	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Veterinary medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other courses.	394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deduct double registration.	20	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total.	3,451	2,804	4,650	5,144	518	4,175	1,417	2,024	710	3,024	3,024	2,226	3,121	3,421	3,129	2,644	4,008	1,365	1,604	3,138	1,038	1,345	
Summer session 1909.	810	63	253	1,968	889	1,377	631	1,139	—	361	—	368	1,225	462	552	402	563	244	642	446	—	203	12
Deduct double registration.	189	570	486	486	375	337	302	325	139	—	146	597	137	188	121	144	176	274	200	—	43	151	56
Grand total, 1909.	4,085	4,871	6,132	5,038	5,583	4,745	2,231	2,245	710	1,244	5,245	5,589	3,492	6,423	3,197	3,012	3,444	1,024	1,358	1,620	3,248	4,882	
1908.	3,751	114	5,075	4,700	5,342	4,400	1,122	1,132	656	698	2,086	1,588	4,607	2,588	3,159	2,952	3,700	1,541	2,044	3,134	2,004	4,466	
1907.	3,346	4	394	5	197	4	238	5	346	4	171	657	2,188	651	1,822	1,945	2,072	2,741	3,444	3,244	3,162	577	914
1906.	3,246	4	72	4	450	4	675	4	801	4	515	618	1,690	674	942	1,012	807	1,328	1,944	1,322	1,541	745	
1905.	3,631	4	185	5	455	3	871	5	252	623	577	700	688	642	521	701	2,057	632	1,012	2,782	1,300	905	
1904.	3,738	4	185	5	455	3	871	5	252	623	577	700	688	642	521	701	2,057	632	1,012	2,782	1,300	905	
1903.	3,690	4	146	5	557	3	438	5	392	614	571	689	641	319	526	550	1,540	2,515	1,177	2,702	6441	4341	
Extension and similar courses.	700	(b)	2,250	—	585	612	545	100	160	67	237	466	140	95	350	525	31	224	483	135	240	123	
Officers.	322	330	687	—	585	612	545	100	160	214	137	239	189	239	295	351	224	483	96	142	231	49	

* Includes schools of mines, engineering, chemistry, and related subjects.

+ Included elsewhere.

* No figures furnished.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

113

No. 60.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, 1890 AND 1906, WITH NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, 1906, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Denomination.	Organizations.			Communicants or members.			Value of church property.			Sunday schools, 1906.		
	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	1890	1906	Organizations reporting in 1906.	Schools reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
Protestant bodies:												
Adventist bodies.....	1,757	2,551	Number.	60,491	92,735	Number.	1,492	2,361,345	Dollars.	2,425,209	Number.	69,110
Baptist bodies.....	42,909	54,880	2,537	3,712,468	5,662,234	49,338	82,325,123	136,842,656	2,425,209	41,165	43,473	2,898,914
Christians (Christian connection).....												
Church of Christ, Scientist.....	1,424	1,379	1,354	103,722	110,117	1,239	1,775,202	2,740,322	1,326	1,149	10,510	72,966
Congregationalists.....	2,221	638	635	8,724	8,717	40,401	40,666	8,806,441	530	651	1,355	638,089
Disciples or German Baptist Brethren.....	4,868	5,718	5,700	512,771	700,480	5,366	43,356,337	63,240,306	5,327	5,741	75,801	634,504
Dunkers or German Baptists.....	7,246	10,942	10,409	641,051	1,122,350	8,906	12,266,038	20,995,316	7,901	8,078	70,476	
Evangelical bodies.....	989	1,097	1,090	73,735	97,144	974	1,362,631	2,802,532	886	1,223	10,739	71,998
Friends.....	2,310	2,738	2,730	133,313	174,750	5,215	4,785,680	8,996,979	2,454	3,113	32,113	214,998
German Evangelical Synod of North America.....	1,056	1,147	1,141	107,208	113,772	1,087	4,541,334	8,857,451	846	887	7,735	55,701
Independent churches.....	870	1,205	1,198	157,422	293,197	1,157	4,614,490	9,375,402	1,086	1,111	12,079	116,106
Lutheran bodies.....	155	1,079	1,065	13,360	73,073	806	1,456,000	3,935,267	826	922	6,732	57,850
Mennonite bodies.....	836	12,703	12,642	2,131,072	2,112,494	10,779	35,030,354	74,820,389	8,822	9,450	83,782	78,786
Methodist bodies.....	550	604	604	41,641	54,798	497	643,800	1,237,134	411	459	5,041	44,922
Presbyterian bodies.....	51,489	64,701	64,255	4,588,284	5,749,888	59,083	132,450,986	229,450,179	55,227	57,484	569,296	
Protestant Episcopal Church.....	13,171	15,506	15,471	1,277,851	1,830,555	14,161	94,851,347	150,180,446	18,048	14,452	176,647	5,111,175
Reformed bodies.....	5,018	6,845	6,725	532,048	886,942	6,057	81,219,117	125,486,456	5,211	5,601	51,035	464,351
Unitarian.....	2,181	2,585	2,583	308,458	449,514	2,477	18,744,242	30,648,247	3,345	5,588	38,710	361,538
United Brethren bodies.....	4,526	4,304	4,303	223,251	70,532	10,406	10,335,100	14,263,277	338	3,522	3,592	24,005
Universalists.....	956	846	841	49,194	64,158	3,839	4,937,583	9,073,791	3,777	3,870	42,169	301,320
Other Protestant bodies.....	2,042	3,694	3,637	129,374	226,703	2,552	8,034,333	10,375,656	596	6,555	42,201	
Total.....	153,059	165,618	194,497	14,067,187	20,287,742	173,902	549,695,707	935,942,578	156,487	165,128	20,653	162,380
Roman Catholic Church.....	10,339	12,482	12,472	6,244,178	12,079,142	10,293	118,123,346	222,628,737	9,406	11,172	62,470	1,481,535
Jesuit congregations.....	533	850	1,184	1,160	1,184	1,011,467	9,754,275	23,198,925	561	600	2,239	49,514
Latter-day Saints.....	850	1,184	1,184	106,125	120,605	909	1,051,791	1,163,548	1,036	1,169	18,507	130,856
Eastern Orthodox churches.....	2	411	411	900	81,861	88	45,000	964,791	7	7	10	5,920
All other bodies.....	467	766	762	51,338	102	1,062,238	736,370	1,062,238	127	138	617	
Grand total.....	b 165,151	212,230	210,418	b 20,507,954	22,286,445	186,152	679,426,480	1,257,575,867	167,574	178,214	1,648,664	14,685,997

* In 1906, heads of families only. In 1890, members as well as heads of families are included.

b Exclusive of 26 organizations, with 14,852 communicants or members, in Alaska.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

No. 61.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, 1906: NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, BY DENOMINATIONAL BODIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

[From report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Baptist bodies.	Protestant bodies.						Roman Catholic Church.	All other bodies.	Grand total.
		Gen. man. Evan. geli. cal Synod of North Amer. ica.	Disciples of Christ. or Chris. tians.	Method- ist bodies.	Lutheran bodies.	Presby- terian bodies.	Prot- estant Epis- copal Church.	Re- formed bodies.	United Breth- ren bodies.	Other Pro- testant bodies.
Alabama.....	No. 46,659	No. 17,970	No. 21,375	No. 1,111	No. 254,373	No. 30,722	No. 961	No. 30	No. 5,394	No. 2,075
Arizona.....	1,034	344	21,275	2,600	2,607	2,884	1,059	60	597	524,209
Arkansas.....	103,244	22,600	8,635	1,221	11,563	21,156	4,315	118	1,344	2,124
California.....	224,501	27,575	8,635	19,713	27,807	6,832	111	720	98,878	45,057
Colorado.....	27,872	6,554	8,635	19,713	24,495	4,466	1,362	32	7,278	426,179
Connecticut.....	5,221	—	—	—	5,200	3,766	—	—	2,957	673
District of Columbia.....	37,024	—	2,984	3,104	20,077	8,639	652	550	2,958	673
Florida.....	91,058	2,657	3,254	7,269	82,262	1,051	8,675	41	3,271	181,464
Georgia.....	566,219	5,581	13,749	186	3,233	349,790	24,040	9,704	521	18,259
Idaho.....	25,374	1,457	3,252	5,884	3,770	1,846	310	1,705	2,726	305,668
Illinois.....	162,870	34,875	103,068	59,973	202,565	203,344	115,602	9,946	19,701	58,427
Indiana.....	55,105	18,447	51,624	55,768	23,433	58,633	9,216	52,700	10,249	174,843
Iowa.....	87,225	11,651	117,668	164,320	60,081	8,990	11,517	11,236	45,650	275,667
Kansas.....	46,289	15,247	43,572	28,612	40,765	6,459	15,988	37,254	35,476	345,190
Kentucky.....	311,833	—	3,017	12,189	40,940	166,007	47,822	8,091	2,101	838,324
Louisiana.....	185,554	1,773	2,548	5,793	8,350	9,070	361	—	—	778,730
Maine.....	122,654	21,093	397	1,045	20,112	3,620	13,461	14,956	113,419	507
Maryland.....	30,928	5,121	8,343	8,384	32,246	34,965	17,895	13,461	16,602	473,257
Massachusetts.....	80,894	11,196	5,527	13,063	65,498	51,636	8,559	6,393	108,592	1,562,621
Michigan.....	50,136	32,653	10,029	26,126	105,803	28,355	37,900	2,345	450,434	449,133
Minnesota.....	24,309	22,364	9,364	267,322	47,563	18,763	2,285	2,285	36,018	378,288
Mississippi.....	371,518	596	9,864	9,864	970	212,105	22,471	5,704	28,676	450,442
Missouri.....	166,154	11,046	2,058	3,059	40,868	214,004	71,599	1,284	8,042	511,214
Montana.....	2,029	454	2,058	3,882	3,059	7,022	4,096	3,158	1,563	167,746
Nebraska.....	11,359	16,038	100	4	59,465	64,618	23,862	1,210	3,199	67,746
Nevada.....	316	180	—	—	1,448	—	—	—	1,499	14,944
New Hampshire.....	15,974	19,070	1,070	4	12,529	842	4,892	9,883	64,264	190,208
New Jersey.....	65,248	8,460	227	2,305	24,147	122,511	78,912	13,401	451,432	8,686

New Mexico.....	270	1,092	2,403	57,351	9,163	26,188	124,644	313,639	199,923	193,890	69,528	70	6,550	2,935	369	70	294	14,592	121,558	738	120	137,009	
New York.....	176	851	2,099	13,637	1,636	1,187	277,282	55,837	77,820	2,227	1,059	522	1,507	64,228	1,337,902	2,285,768	388	67	826	3,591,974			
North Carolina.....	401	643	5,290	5,290	5,290	5,290	59,923	10,223	6,727	2,227	1,059	522	514	32,253	810,019	3,081	976	329	1,591,053				
Ohio.....	4,590	43,555	88,787	35,138	132,439	355,444	138,785	32,329	51,328	71,338	2,024	1,001	2,024	974	1,471	97	361	61,261	1,507	12,632	1,742,573		
Oklahoma.....	92,112	43,677	32,306	630	4,030	76,336	16,947	3,550	512	5,129	1,247	1,001	2,024	974	11,477	218,757	557	257	10,469	2,226,596			
Oregon.....	11,316	4,575	10,420	6,039	21,737	16,947	3,550	512	5,129	1,247	1,001	2,024	974	10,620	81,825	36,543	1,296	1,816	1,940	1,20,239			
Pennsylvania.....	141,681	14,811	27,187	6,871	335,635	303,455	32,552	98,021	181,380	55,574	1,067	1,247	987	171,734	1,247,067	1,244	2,971	267,712	2,971,022				
Rhode Island.....	19,578	9,358	2,021	2,456	2,456	2,456	12,632	2,873	1,741	1,443	857	557	140	3,559	6,377	64,141	10,317	1,101	672	983,933			
South Carolina.....	341	456	8,599	1,478	325	46,018	16,143	6,980	35,533	8,557	7,055	2,711	257	5,851	100,625	653,833	625	61,014	85	237			
Tennessee.....	277,170	2,426	56,315	73,556	7,745	27,437	317,495	62,080	79,337	7,874	234	2,875	7,095	677,947	17,252	1,013	1,358	308,356	1,500	3,138	1,226,906		
Texas.....	401,720	1,856	22,250	50	453	1,507	1,902	977	1,507	1,902	1,902	977	977	913,917	8,355	151,525	4,750	172,514	5,211	22,945			
Utah.....	9,951	22,109	316	405	1,671	1,650	5,129	1,671	1,650	5,129	1,650	5,129	5,129	6,526	63,855	82,272	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021			
Vermont.....	415,867	233	26,245	664	15,010	20,711	39,028	26,467	2,988	7,021	25,554	761,956	28,700	114,070	74,981	461	2,464	192,976	735,346				
Virginia.....	12,807	10,225	10,623	13,404	31,700	16,738	6,780	379	1,079	11,006	259,804	40,011	1,385	385	301,565	1,030,903	1,030,903	1,030,903	1,030,903				
Washington.....	67,044	222	13,323	95	11,520	19,688	19,688	886	19,993	11,459	2,180	2,180	2,180	28,248	490,871	505,264	1,184	3,584	1,030,903	1,030,903			
Wisconsin.....	21,716	26,163	1,715	19,801	284,285	57,473	21,243	1,637	11,459	1,741	1,741	1,741	1,741	124	7,502	10,264	5,211	5,211	5,211	5,211			
Wyoming.....	838	833	242	908	1,637	984	1,637	984	1,637	984	1,637	984	984	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637			
Total.....	5,682,234	709,480	1,142,359	293,197	2,112,494	5,749,388	1,830,555	986,942	449,514	296,050	1,164,139	29,287,742	12,076,142	266,647	312,914	32,036,445	32,036,445	32,036,445	32,036,445	32,036,445	32,036,445		
<i>Geographical divisions.^b</i>																							
North Atlantic.....	571,346	337,102	39,771	35,359	522,006	91,951	1,464,005	617,944	467,007	230,131	57,081	309,891	4,296,706	5,833,653	2,911	173,671	13,178	13,178	4,517,051	10,306,946			
South Atlantic.....	1,982,710	15,655	77,820	9,582	220,000	1,405,758	1,676,275	609,739	118,107	126,982	32,277	101,560	4,142,451	3,354,736	6,680	31,947	77,768	40,088,512	40,088,512	40,088,512	40,088,512		
North Central.....	771,329	657	616,573	32,329	1,473,456	25,817	1,473,456	28,749	60,285	545,807	6,632,820	3,442	7,233	4,345,454	1,109,946	9,547	12,463	5,720,510	5,720,510	5,720,510	5,720,510		
South Central.....	2,267,033	15,062	319,944	319,944	355,944	48,580	48,580	42,583	42,583	101,435	49,501	1,825	5,682	63,173	620,301	834,900	205,556	35,909	1,690,666	1,690,666	1,690,666	1,690,666	
Western.....	771,916	225	544	355,246	2,229	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583	42,583

^a Includes Indian Territory.
^b For States and Territories included in each division see note f, page 53.